

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE					
FARMS NUMBER	109 141	2 968	192	124	159
PERCENT (X)	(X)	100.0	6.5	4.2	5.4
LAND IN FARMS ACRES	17 751 607	792 179	263 355	107 896	87 322
PERCENT (X)	(X)	100.0	33.2	13.6	11.0
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM ACRES	162.6	266.9	1 371.6	870.1	549.2
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:					
AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS	24 322	47 450	306 195	161 758	100 913
AVERAGE PER ACRE DOLLARS	150.34	174.54	230.09	169.52	184.46
FARMS BY VALUE:					
LESS THAN \$10,000	56 775	1 212	-	-	5
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	24 913	568	-	4	12
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	15 492	375	-	5	12
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	5 588	164	10	5	33
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	2 051	142	20	20	39
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	1 555	116	31	31	35
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	799	36	18	3	14
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	1 420	136	94	30	8
\$500,000 OR MORE	548	33	31	1	1
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:					
CROPLAND HARVESTED FARMS					
ACRES	88 229	2 968	192	124	159
1 TO 9 ACRES FARMS	4 400 143	373 387	193 077	54 744	36 524
10 TO 19 ACRES FARMS	27 204	766	-	-	-
20 TO 29 ACRES FARMS	25 485	567	-	-	-
30 TO 49 ACRES FARMS	12 368	278	-	-	-
50 TO 99 ACRES FARMS	9 908	321	-	-	-
100 TO 199 ACRES FARMS	6 461	344	-	-	6
200 TO 499 ACRES FARMS	2 961	250	-	7	63
500 TO 999 ACRES FARMS	2 204	239	28	82	87
1,000 ACRES OR MORE FARMS	1 051	132	96	33	2
ACRES	587	71	68	2	1
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE FARMS					
ACRES	24 608	590	35	28	38
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES FARMS					
ACRES	1 294 478	31 861	5 957	5 463	3 305
CROP FAILURE FARMS					
ACRES	10 583	259	22	14	20
IDLE CROPLAND FARMS					
ACRES	285 118	9 090	2 727	862	865
WOODLAND PASTURED FARMS					
ACRES	3 505	117	21	8	9
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED FARMS					
ACRES	66 703	7 276	4 418	728	712
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) FARMS					
ACRES	18 006	527	55	14	20
IMPROVED PASTURE FARMS					
ACRES	518 859	17 674	7 304	1 081	830
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS FARMS					
ACRES	57 276	1 383	28	28	49
LAND-USE PRACTICES:					
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS					
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR FARMS	3 843 135	107 142	4 579	14 327	11 333
ACRES	34 001	1 144	83	59	78
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR					
SOIL EROSION CONTROL FARMS	2 952 124	120 897	25 501	12 489	18 394
ACRES	57 829	1 400	34	43	65
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,					
AND EARTHEN TANKS FARMS	3 716 872	95 347	8 181	15 248	12 634
NUMBER	23 109	515	18	24	35
ACRES	1 319 080	27 889	3 519	5 367	3 928
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:					
WHEAT FARMS	857	139	113	18	4
FEED GRAINS FARMS	123 389	37 150	34 781	2 104	196
FARMS BY SIZE					
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	6 689	42	-	-	-
10 TO 49 ACRES	38 623	848	-	-	-
50 TO 69 ACRES	9 792	230	-	-	1
70 TO 99 ACRES	14 152	385	-	-	1
100 TO 139 ACRES	10 980	288	-	1	4
140 TO 179 ACRES	7 722	210	-	1	9
180 TO 219 ACRES	4 373	151	-	3	15
220 TO 259 ACRES	2 975	107	-	4	20
260 TO 499 ACRES	7 320	313	11	38	64
500 TO 699 ACRES	2 251	124	34	30	17
700 TO 999 ACRES	1 616	95	42	17	10
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	1 770	119	68	20	14
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	878	56	37	10	4
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR					
ALL FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	64 557	1 672	52	40	51
PART OWNERS	18 542	706	84	56	76
ALL TENANTS	25 634	571	45	25	31
CASH TENANTS	3 639	98	23	-	18
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	744	23	7	-	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	16 959	287	28	5	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	328	15	-	-	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	3 770	62	5	5	9
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	50 123	1 352	52	39	49
PART OWNERS	13 855	629	84	54	73
ALL TENANTS	7 054	347	41	25	30
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	14 434	320	-	1	2
PART OWNERS	4 687	77	-	2	3
ALL TENANTS	18 580	224	4	-	1

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS	277	419	1 797	2 934	1 678	3
PERCENT	9.3	14.1	60.5	(X)	(X)	(X)
LAND IN FARMS	91 383	95 875	146 348	207 702	140 370	1 842
PERCENT	11.5	12.1	18.5	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	329.9	228.8	81.4	70.8	83.7	614.0
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM	44 360	27 937	9 340	10 992	9 340	34 500
AVERAGE PER ACRE	129.50	119.03	123.43	156.79	117.37	56.19
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN \$10,000	22	79	1 106	1 575	1 171	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	45	91	416	769	413	-
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	72	164	122	270	125	-
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	38	63	15	68	38	-
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	36	17	10	6	12	-
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	13	5	1	1	1	-
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	-	1	-	7	-	-
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	2	1	1	-	1	-
\$500,000 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED	277	419	1 797	2 934	1 678	3
ACRES	35 032	26 839	27 171	37 954	18 670	48
1 TO 9 ACRES	-	-	766	1 483	969	1
10 TO 19 ACRES	-	1	566	854	466	1
20 TO 29 ACRES	1	32	245	353	143	-
30 TO 49 ACRES	8	146	167	190	82	1
50 TO 99 ACRES	96	194	48	48	17	-
100 TO 199 ACRES	139	37	4	5	1	-
200 TO 499 ACRES	33	8	1	1	-	-
500 TO 999 ACRES	-	1	-	-	-	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	56	100	333	669	382	-
ACRES	4 259	6 468	6 409	12 477	6 974	-
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	29	51	123	190	125	-
ACRES	999	1 647	1 990	2 641	1 666	40
CROP FAILURE	17	16	46	51	29	-
ACRES	413	182	823	559	214	-
IDLE CROPLAND	37	61	340	561	458	1
ACRES	950	2 053	5 456	7 166	6 707	100
WOODLAND PASTURED	115	200	963	1 633	999	-
ACRES	14 399	16 710	45 794	60 930	40 711	-
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	125	183	616	1 027	710	2
ACRES	18 859	18 476	27 178	39 213	34 208	1 505
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	150	231	877	1 493	889	1
ACRES	13 554	20 189	25 541	37 752	25 762	109
IMPROVED PASTURE	67	97	274	562	235	-
ACRES	4 678	4 751	5 646	10 679	4 901	-
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	-	2	2	1	-	-
ACRES	-	56	13	1	-	-
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS						
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	25	133	363	728	385	-
ACRES	937	5 183	4 009	6 790	3 866	-
LAND IN STRIP-CROPPING SYSTEMS FOR						
SOIL EROSION CONTROL	-	4	5	15	-	-
ACRES	-	40	15	160	-	-
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,						
AND EARTHEN TANKS	82	184	391	686	414	-
NUMBER	196	440	660	998	613	-
ACRES	287	379	387	812	411	-
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT	-	-	5	4	-	-
FEED GRAINS	11	43	140	128	145	-
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	-	-	42	75	29	-
10 TO 49 ACRES	-	28	820	1 390	714	-
50 TO 69 ACRES	1	32	196	362	191	-
70 TO 99 ACRES	16	74	294	481	300	1
100 TO 139 ACRES	38	58	187	294	194	-
140 TO 179 ACRES	49	46	105	170	106	1
180 TO 219 ACRES	32	43	58	60	55	-
220 TO 259 ACRES	32	23	28	41	36	-
260 TO 499 ACRES	71	81	48	49	43	-
500 TO 699 ACRES	18	14	11	6	4	-
700 TO 999 ACRES	8	14	4	4	2	-
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	9	5	3	1	3	1
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	3	1	1	1	1	-
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	110	209	1 210	2 106	1 447	-
PART OWNERS	116	144	230	517	102	-
ALL TENANTS	48	66	356	311	129	-
CASH TENANTS	15	15	27	75	34	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	11	-	5	14	-	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	27	60	167	65	67	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	6	-	9	5	-	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	-	-	39	75	42	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	105	191	916	1 850	1 043	-
PART OWNERS	111	132	175	453	73	-
ALL TENANTS	47	50	154	219	58	-
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	5	18	294	256	404	-
PART OWNERS	5	12	55	64	29	-
ALL TENANTS	1	16	202	92	71	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL	109 141	2 782	204	99	159

TABLE 21. **Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964**—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL	228	421	1 671	2 696	1 761	3
PERSONS	746	1 348	5 096	10 365	4 167	3
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	746	1 279	3 699	8 547	2 954	3
NONWHITE	-	69	1 397	1 818	1 213	-
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	278	509	3 664	7 425	3 393	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	300	633	642	1 906	315	3
ALL TENANTS	168	206	790	1 034	459	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS	6	8	30	68	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	30	28	91	424	-	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	58	98	253	888	-	-
45 TO 54 YEARS	82	112	567	969	-	1
55 TO 64 YEARS	75	106	856	585	-	2
65 YEARS AND OVER	26	67	-	-	1 678	-
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	39	26	64	431	40	-
5 TO 9 YEARS	22	34	202	630	65	-
10 TO 14 YEARS	48	61	324	848	87	-
15 TO 19 YEARS	51	97	364	781	59	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	21	9	64	219	55	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	26	30	149	394	101	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	42	119	178	916	64	-
45 TO 54 YEARS	73	126	484	817	49	1
55 TO 64 YEARS	75	118	782	570	40	2
65 YEARS AND OVER	16	73	75	34	1 601	-
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	9	23	112	330	33	-
5 TO 9 YEARS	18	49	158	475	45	-
10 TO 14 YEARS	35	78	211	645	52	-
15 TO 19 YEARS	45	53	228	482	81	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	10	5	64	181	39	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	16	35	129	595	63	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	73	131	275	860	59	-
45 TO 54 YEARS	59	112	524	719	112	-
55 TO 64 YEARS	46	97	512	321	508	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	22	72	197	117	1 014	-
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	5	25	254	179	392	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	19	71	470	418	440	-
8 YEARS	26	70	354	429	460	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	71	65	279	686	290	-
4 YEARS	71	146	264	738	116	2
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	21	20	39	138	33	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	15	24	11	108	30	1
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	-	-	35	40	16	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	18	15	62	143	18	-
8 YEARS	9	24	136	228	61	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	64	113	428	1 109	100	-
4 YEARS	37	4	151	330	54	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	19	28	17	94	14	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	-	5	18	23	-	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	5	52	437	257	662	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	33	141	879	698	860	-
8 YEARS	58	111	635	822	956	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	130	213	674	1 440	621	-
4 YEARS	176	304	533	1 687	300	2
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	26	46	90	226	99	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	20	46	57	213	113	1
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	-	5	9	10	44	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	-	-	46	46	31	-
8 YEARS	5	-	22	75	10	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	5	18	62	296	30	-
4 YEARS	26	34	113	454	25	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	1	5	11	50	4	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	5	3	15	58	20	-
ALL PERSONS 35 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	5	44	295	103	550	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	30	94	448	213	780	-
8 YEARS	40	44	346	200	877	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	53	45	258	298	549	-
4 YEARS	19	100	169	132	248	1
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	8	16	41	49	85	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	4	17	9	47	74	1

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES HOUSEHOLDS . .	90 627	2 045	99	44	127	
DOLLARS	268 240 766	6 510 582	904 748	379 599	647 280	
WAGES AND SALARIES HOUSEHOLDS . .	59 517	1 278	49	16	87	
DOLLARS	178 282 399	3 075 191	227 230	52 805	242 857	
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION HOUSEHOLDS . .	10 282	277	12	16	38	
DOLLARS	30 839 100	1 030 409	91 332	133 800	205 889	
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS HOUSEHOLDS . .	37 036	914	24	5	22	
DOLLARS	33 619 310	946 537	35 628	6 688	28 086	
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC HOUSEHOLDS . .	23 976	619	45	28	35	
DOLLARS	25 499 957	1 458 445	550 558	186 306	170 448	
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
\$1 TO \$499 HOUSEHOLDS . .	15 551	401	15	3	25	
DOLLARS	3 765 971	95 119	2 694	450	3 639	
\$500 TO \$999 HOUSEHOLDS . .	14 622	364	7	5	6	
DOLLARS	10 751 040	261 063	5 562	2 980	5 500	
\$1,000 TO \$1,499 HOUSEHOLDS . .	9 918	216	8	5	9	
DOLLARS	11 966 563	268 800	9 130	6 000	10 215	
\$1,500 TO \$1,999 HOUSEHOLDS . .	6 144	124	3	1	14	
DOLLARS	10 647 315	211 026	5 086	1 752	25 347	
\$2,000 TO \$2,999 HOUSEHOLDS . .	10 705	215	3	3	16	
DOLLARS	25 961 828	512 929	7 358	6 800	38 164	
\$3,000 TO \$3,999 HOUSEHOLDS . .	9 962	248	18	6	15	
DOLLARS	33 582 731	826 573	57 562	19 160	55 146	
\$4,000 TO \$4,999 HOUSEHOLDS . .	6 464	117	4	3	4	
DOLLARS	28 468 154	514 323	17 600	12 540	18 800	
\$5,000 AND OVER HOUSEHOLDS . .	17 261	360	41	18	38	
DOLLARS	143 097 164	3 820 749	799 756	329 917	490 469	
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD HOUSEHOLDS . .	53 336	1 117	1	6	12	
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES HOUSEHOLDS . .	46 630	1 172	52	6	66	
DOLLARS	76 209 935	2 143 931	164 117	21 465	108 315	
WAGES AND SALARIES HOUSEHOLDS . .	30 272	775	38	4	42	
DOLLARS	58 215 983	1 607 762	118 889	15 125	68 902	
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION HOUSEHOLDS . .	3 279	78	8	1	4	
DOLLARS	6 315 491	193 098	19 332	3 600	4 950	
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS HOUSEHOLDS . .	17 786	453	12	2	21	
DOLLARS	9 651 498	290 575	9 324	2 740	14 454	
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC HOUSEHOLDS . .	1 927	44	5	-	4	
DOLLARS	2 026 963	52 496	16 572	-	20 009	
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS	62 408	1 572	121	62	82	
TOTAL HOURS	1 563 114	43 705	4 922	2 687	2 777	
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE	46 733	1 210	83	37	77	
1 TO 14 HOURS	25 896	486	11	6	17	
15 TO 39 HOURS	18 830	563	36	17	24	
40 TO 59 HOURS	12 424	377	47	17	29	
60 HOURS OR MORE	5 258	146	27	22	12	
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	20 300	413	16	9	17	
PERSONS	30 420	581	19	9	32	
TOTAL HOURS	238 004	4 783	153	104	324	
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	18 042	356	21	29	19	
PERSONS	25 480	418	28	37	19	
TOTAL HOURS	833 890	14 401	1 129	1 485	870	
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	52 060	923	21	23	68	
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	7 388	245	5	4	9	
25 TO 99 DAYS	8 347	455	2	6	15	
100 TO 149 DAYS	4 763	30	-	1	8	
150 TO 199 DAYS	2 564	28	-	1	7	
200 DAYS OR MORE	28 998	165	14	11	29	
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	8 843 201	83 255	3 904	3 260	10 065	
ON ANOTHER FARM	374 502	4 369	-	90	-	
AT NONFARM JOBS	8 468 699	78 886	3 904	3 170	10 065	
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	31 193	786	38	4	43	
NUMBER OF PERSONS	41 978	950	47	5	43	
MALE	14 263	305	18	2	5	
FEMALE	27 715	645	29	3	38	
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	9 458	141	9	-	14	
25 TO 99 DAYS	10 265	241	8	1	-	
100 TO 199 DAYS	8 692	200	6	1	7	
200 DAYS OR MORE	13 563	368	24	3	22	
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	5 414 534	137 010	8 209	1 215	6 923	
ON ANOTHER FARM	389 300	8 071	670	365	90	
AT NONFARM JOBS	5 025 234	128 939	7 539	850	6 833	

TABLE 21. **Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964**—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS—CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS. . . 155	370	1 250	2 696	1 642	-
	DOLLARS. . . 738 670	1 559 686	2 280 599	12 494 755	2 554 874	-
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS. . . 105	266	755	2 550	410	-
	DOLLARS. . . 390 446	1 018 057	1 143 796	10 769 024	750 603	-
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS. . . 26	40	145	369	62	-
	DOLLARS. . . 148 500	192 915	257 973	1 255 906	121 020	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS. . . 32	143	688	376	1 556	-
	DOLLARS. . . 34 512	135 730	705 893	271 401	1 430 860	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS. . . 71	152	288	358	354	-
	DOLLARS. . . 165 212	212 984	172 937	198 424	252 391	-
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
\$1 TO \$499.	HOUSEHOLDS. . . 6	45	307	88	259	-
	DOLLARS. . . 2 190	7 698	78 448	20 356	63 384	-
\$500 TO \$999.	HOUSEHOLDS. . . 17	28	301	88	466	-
	DOLLARS. . . 14 264	21 670	211 087	58 886	351 997	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,499.	HOUSEHOLDS. . . 9	47	138	126	445	-
	DOLLARS. . . 12 177	64 202	167 076	155 370	528 769	-
\$1,500 TO \$1,999.	HOUSEHOLDS. . . 8	24	74	96	133	-
	DOLLARS. . . 13 600	39 640	125 601	169 912	232 530	-
\$2,000 TO \$2,999.	HOUSEHOLDS. . . 19	33	141	397	145	-
	DOLLARS. . . 47 106	79 850	333 651	980 764	339 042	-
\$3,000 TO \$3,999.	HOUSEHOLDS. . . 40	30	139	433	106	-
	DOLLARS. . . 132 517	100 580	461 608	1 454 602	365 329	-
\$4,000 TO \$4,999.	HOUSEHOLDS. . . 25	11	70	410	27	-
	DOLLARS. . . 109 578	51 455	304 350	1 795 134	112 864	-
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS. . . 31	152	80	1 058	61	-
	DOLLARS. . . 407 238	1 194 591	598 778	7 859 731	560 959	-
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS. . . 20	173	905	2 599	1 386	-
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS. . . 64	233	751	1 144	901	-
	DOLLARS. . . 85 178	593 651	1 171 205	2 481 170	927 391	-
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS. . . 49	179	463	1 029	223	-
	DOLLARS. . . 53 962	524 115	826 769	2 184 123	492 763	-
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS. . . 5	3	57	86	14	-
	DOLLARS. . . 18 000	12 600	134 616	116 131	79 120	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS. . . 22	70	326	187	733	-
	DOLLARS. . . 10 976	56 936	196 145	107 216	304 868	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS. . . 5	-	30	43	39	-
	DOLLARS. . . 2 240	-	13 675	73 700	50 640	-
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS.	123	271	913	1 342	943	3
TOTAL HOURS	3 502	8 350	21 467	17 283	18 455	136
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE.	105	150	758	1 354	818	-
1 TO 14 HOURS	44	69	339	949	481	-
15 TO 39 HOURS	29	102	355	345	311	-
40 TO 59 HOURS	42	71	171	37	141	3
60 HOURS OR MORE.	8	29	48	11	10	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	29	58	284	675	251	-
PERSONS	51	74	396	1 061	310	-
TOTAL HOURS	386	607	3 209	7 865	2 701	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	11	85	191	269	203	-
PERSONS	11	100	223	333	231	-
TOTAL HOURS	430	3 101	7 386	8 214	7 631	-
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	94	219	498	2 696	284	-
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	28	46	153	-	119	-
25 TO 99 DAYS	29	58	345	-	63	-
100 TO 149 DAYS	-	21	-	260	42	-
150 TO 199 DAYS	6	14	-	148	9	-
200 DAYS OR MORE.	31	80	-	2 288	51	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	11 910	30 255	23 861	615 645	25 996	-
ON ANOTHER FARM	344	1 820	2 115	11 269	220	-
AT NONFARM JOBS	11 566	28 435	21 746	604 376	25 776	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	49	179	473	1 038	223	-
NUMBER OF PERSONS	72	206	577	1 221	279	-
MALE.	33	39	208	300	134	-
FEMALE.	39	167	369	921	145	-
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	13	27	78	114	33	-
25 TO 99 DAYS	35	48	149	228	58	-
100 TO 199 DAYS	14	48	124	320	88	-
200 DAYS OR MORE.	10	83	226	559	100	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	6 399	33 537	80 727	200 669	40 594	-
ON ANOTHER FARM	-	1 911	5 035	1 653	1 486	-
AT NONFARM JOBS	6 399	31 626	75 692	199 016	39 108	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES					
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS. 71 102	1 818	186	90	130
	NUMBER. 88 037	2 426	394	139	195
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS. 60 583	1 772	202	99	127
	NUMBER. 75 089	2 810	720	235	213
TRACTORS.	FARMS. 53 157	1 751	199	99	148
	NUMBER. 95 157	4 444	1 559	428	458
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS.	FARMS. 51 740	1 741	199	99	148
	NUMBER. 90 347	4 329	1 534	420	458
1 TRACTOR	FARMS. 37 054	956	-	-	15
2 TRACTORS.	FARMS. 7 924	265	-	14	47
3 TRACTORS.	FARMS. 2 780	166	27	25	26
4 TRACTORS.	FARMS. 1 167	110	8	25	35
5 TRACTORS OR MORE.	FARMS. 2 815	244	164	35	23
WHEEL TRACTORS.	FARMS. 51 264	1 729	199	99	148
	NUMBER. 88 131	4 187	1 449	406	443
CRAWLER TRACTORS.	FARMS. 1 796	110	55	13	14
	NUMBER. 2 216	142	85	14	15
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS. 4 624	101	17	8	-
	NUMBER. 4 810	115	25	8	-
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS. 4 532	523	182	64	100
	NUMBER. 6 099	826	426	93	118
PULL-TYPE	FARMS. 1 455	96	9	12	3
	NUMBER. 1 608	110	20	12	3
SELF-PROPELLED.	FARMS. 3 218	433	176	53	99
	NUMBER. 4 491	716	406	81	115
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS. 6 353	249	37	28	35
	NUMBER. 6 618	258	41	28	35
HAY CONDITIONERS.	FARMS. 1 365	50	12	4	4
	NUMBER. 1 390	50	12	4	4
CROP DRIERS	FARMS. 459	84	61	13	4
	NUMBER. 794	274	240	24	4
CORNPICKERS	FARMS. 3 229	231	26	17	24
	NUMBER. 3 346	242	36	17	24
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS. 1 482	27	2	4	6
	NUMBER. 1 697	29	3	5	6
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS. 1 307	24	2	4	6
	NUMBER. 1 427	26	3	5	6
FLAIL TYPE.	FARMS. 258	3	-	-	-
	NUMBER. 270	3	-	-	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS. 43 876	1 270	151	71	111
TELEVISION SET.	FARMS. 86 349	2 274	176	92	127
HOME FREEZER.	FARMS. 72 461	2 012	168	87	121
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS. 4 307	22	1	-	-
BULK MILK TANK.	FARMS. 2 379	1	1	-	-
HIRED WORKERS					
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE).	FARMS. 7 398	336	168	57	50
	PERSONS. 31 889	1 217	893	149	86
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:					
1	3 255	105	20	16	30
2	1 340	72	25	18	13
3 OR 4.	1 097	80	53	16	5
5 TO 9.	945	53	45	6	2
10 OR MORE.	761	26	25	1	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS					
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:					
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS. 1 399	116	48	12	21
	ACRES. 57 840	15 184	12 338	1 032	1 140
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS.	FARMS. 306	6	-	-	-
	ACRES. 5 560	55	-	-	-
COTTON.	FARMS. 35 713	401	126	23	74
	ACRES. 1 266 056	21 499	16 721	1 251	1 688
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS. 597	16	-	-	-
	ACRES. 3 865	61	-	-	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS. 434	9	1	-	-
	ACRES. 7 526	97	6	7	18
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS.	FARMS. 815	114	45	7	-
	ACRES. 111 002	26 846	18 999	1 676	2 270
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH.	FARMS. 17 861	493	150	42	63
	ACRES. 1 289 395	67 569	48 877	5 250	4 571
CORN.	FARMS. 3 750	167	12	7	23
	ACRES. 87 700	5 824	1 436	740	670
COTTON.	FARMS. 14 353	198	76	17	31
	ACRES. 857 041	14 078	11 536	925	761
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS. 229	72	56	16	-
	ACRES. 38 106	20 029	17 634	2 395	-
OTHER CROPS	FARMS. 1 051	124	50	7	26
	ACRES. 170 170	25 171	17 257	910	3 122
PASTURELAND	FARMS. 2 003	53	8	2	3
	ACRES. 136 378	2 467	1 014	280	18
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:					
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS. 23 748	511	31	29	55
	NUMBER. 1 154 126	31 009	3 361	6 623	6 896
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS.	FARMS. 2 355	43	6	1	10
	NUMBER. 113 670	1 354	745	50	134

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	170	348	894	2 224	766	2
NUMBER	222	473	1 003	2 682	827	2
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	204	303	837	1 670	716	3
NUMBER	313	413	916	1 653	745	6
TRACTORS	209	363	733	1 549	606	3
NUMBER	529	610	860	1 873	726	5
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	209	363	723	1 516	586	3
NUMBER	517	577	823	1 764	687	5
1 TRACTOR	75	211	655	1 329	518	2
2 TRACTORS	50	107	47	157	47	-
3 TRACTORS	46	28	14	20	13	1
4 TRACTORS	19	17	6	4	4	-
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	19	-	1	6	4	-
WHEEL TRACTORS	209	363	711	1 486	566	3
NUMBER	512	573	804	1 691	667	4
CRAWLER TRACTORS	5	4	19	47	20	1
NUMBER	5	4	19	73	20	1
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	12	27	37	109	33	-
NUMBER	12	33	37	109	39	-
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	96	47	34	22	14	-
NUMBER	103	51	35	22	18	-
PULL-TYPE	24	35	13	10	9	-
NUMBER	27	35	13	10	9	-
SELF-PROPELLED	72	12	21	12	9	-
NUMBER	76	16	22	12	9	-
PICKUP BALERS	33	65	51	52	5	-
NUMBER	33	70	51	52	5	-
HAY CONDITIONERS	16	13	1	6	-	-
NUMBER	16	13	1	6	-	-
CROP DRIERS	1	-	5	-	-	-
NUMBER	1	-	5	-	-	-
CORNPICKERS	50	81	33	60	16	-
NUMBER	50	81	34	60	16	-
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	4	11	-	4	-	-
NUMBER	4	11	-	4	-	-
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	1	11	-	4	-	-
NUMBER	1	11	-	4	-	-
FLAIL TYPE	3	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER	3	-	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE	138	218	581	1 272	599	2
TELEVISION SET	215	387	1 277	2 451	1 255	2
HOME FREEZER	206	354	1 076	2 232	1 098	1
MILKING MACHINE	6	15	-	-	-	-
BULK MILK TANK	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	31	23	7	10	-	2
PERSONS	56	26	7	10	-	2
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1	11	21	7	10	-	2
2	15	1	-	-	-	-
3 OR 4	5	1	-	-	-	-
5 TO 9	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	21	4	10	36	32	-
ACRES	454	150	70	314	329	-
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	1	-	5	6	-	-
ACRES	30	-	25	12	-	-
COTTON	82	52	44	48	16	-
ACRES	1 192	521	126	167	72	-
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	1	6	9	20	5	-
ACRES	15	24	22	120	2	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	-	3	5	-	3	-
ACRES	-	66	25	-	3	-
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	17	13	14	21	-	-
ACRES	3 047	590	264	256	-	-
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	82	83	73	113	50	-
ACRES	6 010	2 176	685	1 184	822	-
CORN	28	44	53	99	34	-
ACRES	1 314	1 084	580	1 076	295	-
COTTON	34	30	10	15	8	-
ACRES	526	290	40	55	32	-
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER CROPS	31	10	-	9	-	-
ACRES	3 330	552	-	13	-	-
PASTURELAND	13	17	10	5	13	-
ACRES	840	250	65	40	495	-
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	44	119	233	470	215	1
NUMBER	5 768	5 019	3 342	6 053	2 307	25
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	6	10	10	21	40	1
NUMBER	102	218	105	192	167	27

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME					
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS.	FARMS. 83 682	2 322	197	79	132
	ACRES. 3 276 780	141 033	69 777	13 593	11 421
	TONS. 598 910	21 072	8 574	1 861	1 781
DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS. 81 099	2 262	176	75	109
	TONS. 525 995	18 804	6 764	1 768	1 581
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS. 8 059	273	80	9	50
	TONS. 72 933	2 273	1 811	94	200
CROPS ON WHICH USED:					
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE.	FARMS. 17 388	401	11	18	34
	ACRES. 453 046	10 406	1 298	1 928	1 116
DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS. 17 215	400	11	17	34
	TONS. 87 660	1 853	334	279	157
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS. 384	5	4	1	-
	TONS. 1 558	10	8	2	-
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND).	FARMS. 11 627	208	13	8	21
	ACRES. 405 296	8 233	1 414	1 308	957
DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS. 11 504	207	13	7	21
	TONS. 65 680	1 349	121	134	274
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS. 237	4	-	1	-
	TONS. 886	16	-	7	-
CORN.					
	FARMS. 51 155	1 860	28	19	57
	ACRES. 587 563	32 866	1 966	1 740	2 469
DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS. 50 244	1 834	22	18	50
	TONS. 108 488	6 171	305	309	472
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS. 3 177	161	16	5	21
	TONS. 6 337	458	211	21	85
SOYBEANS.					
	FARMS. 2 542	208	17	15	41
	ACRES. 99 925	19 456	8 248	3 095	3 079
DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS. 2 491	204	16	15	38
	TONS. 11 210	2 525	874	481	320
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS. 59	4	1	-	3
	TONS. 649	38	20	-	18
COTTON.					
	FARMS. 50 009	493	128	32	74
	ACRES. 1 428 311	22 203	17 077	1 441	1 594
DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS. 47 446	432	97	29	56
	TONS. 216 554	3 173	2 111	357	207
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS. 5 914	104	58	4	22
	TONS. 58 555	997	916	29	33
ALL OTHER CROPS.	FARMS. 9 040	352	135	33	38
	ACRES. 300 015	48 236	40 094	4 081	2 408
DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS. 8 761	327	122	31	28
	TONS. 36 481	3 742	3 020	210	153
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS. 443	41	29	2	10
	TONS. 4 980	758	658	35	65
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS.					
	FARMS. 15 280	301	27	17	21
	ACRES. 412 726	12 082	3 190	1 244	570
	TONS. 515 558	14 030	4 074	1 617	399
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES					
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES.	FARMS. 108 968	2 782	204	99	159
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY.	FARMS. 70 814	1 362	64	43	62
	DOLLARS. 115 176 183	377 390	56 902	47 332	59 175
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:					
\$1 TO \$199.	FARMS. 39 335	872	10	8	5
\$200 TO \$999.	FARMS. 22 557	428	45	16	39
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	FARMS. 2 960	42	2	14	13
\$2,000 TO \$4,999.	FARMS. 2 031	15	4	4	4
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	FARMS. 1 399	4	2	1	1
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	FARMS. 1 125	1	1	-	-
\$20,000 AND OVER.	FARMS. 1 407	-	-	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL- FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:					
1 TO 49 TONS.	FARMS. 47 205	968	39	36	47
50 TO 99 TONS.	FARMS. 1 204	6	3	2	1
100 TO 199 TONS.	FARMS. 1 204	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499 TONS.	FARMS. 1 328	-	-	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE.	FARMS. 371	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY.					
	FARMS. 25 193	507	36	26	35
	DOLLARS. 42 947 432	317 465	89 609	37 352	41 710
\$1 TO \$999.	FARMS. 18 977	449	19	18	28
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	FARMS. 2 477	23	7	2	2
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	FARMS. 1 481	12	2	5	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	FARMS. 1 280	20	6	-	5
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	FARMS. 712	2	1	1	-
\$20,000 AND OVER.	FARMS. 266	1	1	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES.					
	FARMS. 86 041	2 655	183	87	140
	DOLLARS. 10 707 967	1 056 678	674 358	114 249	91 519
\$1 TO \$99.	FARMS. 67 225	1 741	7	5	20
\$100 TO \$499.	FARMS. 15 215	580	14	19	45
\$500 TO \$999.	FARMS. 1 810	110	9	27	48
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	FARMS. 954	81	36	18	19
\$2,000 AND OVER.	FARMS. 837	143	117	18	8
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS.					
	FARMS. 87 120	2 371	197	83	139
	DOLLARS. 41 119 092	1 496 182	684 793	128 701	131 638
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS.					
	FARMS. 75 511	2 509	204	99	159
	DOLLARS. 36 105 162	2 060 642	1 148 737	237 348	186 757
\$1 TO \$99.	FARMS. 28 133	1 023	-	-	-
\$100 TO \$499.	FARMS. 35 191	796	-	-	37
\$500 TO \$999.	FARMS. 5 758	238	4	22	55
\$1,000 TO \$4,999.	FARMS. 5 191	343	99	71	65
\$5,000 AND OVER.	FARMS. 1 238	109	101	6	2

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS.	164	331	1 419	2 361	1 515	3
ACRES.	11 395	17 633	17 214	26 721	15 005	48
TONS.	2 068	3 220	3 568	5 675	3 074	9
DRY MATERIALS.	164	331	1 407	2 338	1 508	3
TONS.	2 040	3 148	3 503	5 568	3 049	9
LIQUID MATERIALS.	18	35	81	90	28	-
TONS.	28	73	67	108	25	-
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE.	27	123	188	371	188	-
ACRES.	1 658	3 114	1 292	2 795	1 691	-
DRY MATERIALS.	27	123	188	371	188	-
TONS.	272	473	338	687	384	-
LIQUID MATERIALS.	-	-	-	4	5	-
TONS.	-	-	-	4	1	-
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND).	13	54	99	193	90	-
ACRES.	1 022	2 292	1 240	1 996	880	-
DRY MATERIALS.	13	54	99	189	90	-
TONS.	150	481	189	407	172	-
LIQUID MATERIALS.	-	3	-	-	-	-
TONS.	-	9	-	-	-	-
CORN.	104	289	1 363	2 291	1 454	2
ACRES.	3 779	9 484	13 428	19 627	11 794	40
DRY MATERIALS.	104	289	1 351	2 269	1 444	2
TONS.	641	1 690	2 754	4 064	2 380	6
LIQUID MATERIALS.	9	29	81	81	23	-
TONS.	20	57	64	93	24	-
SOYBEANS.	47	43	45	106	21	-
ACRES.	3 512	1 037	485	1 343	150	-
DRY MATERIALS.	47	43	45	102	17	-
TONS.	638	146	66	190	18	-
LIQUID MATERIALS.	-	-	-	4	-	-
TONS.	-	-	-	3	-	-
COTTON.	88	81	90	115	54	-
ACRES.	1 117	702	272	434	177	-
DRY MATERIALS.	85	75	90	115	54	-
TONS.	270	174	54	125	53	-
LIQUID MATERIALS.	9	6	5	5	-	-
TONS.	9	7	3	5	-	-
ALL OTHER CROPS.	6	49	91	123	111	2
ACRES.	307	1 003	343	293	203	8
DRY MATERIALS.	6	49	91	112	104	2
TONS.	69	188	102	71	42	3
LIQUID MATERIALS.	-	-	-	12	-	-
TONS.	-	-	-	4	-	-
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS.	33	78	125	224	88	-
ACRES.	3 190	2 739	1 149	2 658	1 339	-
TONS.	3 279	3 381	1 280	3 824	1 380	-
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES.	228	421	1 671	2 696	1 761	3
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY.	86	254	853	1 478	844	1
DOLLARS.	33 738	75 018	105 225	224 516	90 474	800
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
\$1 TO \$199.	27	109	713	1 110	711	-
\$200 TO \$999.	51	141	136	350	133	1
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	8	1	4	18	-	-
\$2,000 TO \$4,999.	-	3	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL- FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS.	69	192	585	1 027	509	1
50 TO 99 TONS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199 TONS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499 TONS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY.	34	103	273	513	221	-
DOLLARS.	25 997	56 412	66 385	103 865	23 412	-
\$1 TO \$999.	30	88	266	489	215	-
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	-	12	-	24	6	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	3	2	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	1	1	7	-	-	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES.	211	401	1 633	2 675	1 717	3
DOLLARS.	49 536	64 391	62 625	94 434	54 131	330
\$1 TO \$99.	51	171	1 487	2 484	1 639	1
\$100 TO \$499.	139	217	146	191	78	2
\$500 TO \$999.	17	9	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	4	4	-	-	-	-
\$2,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS.	170	322	1 460	2 394	1 502	3
DOLLARS.	147 982	209 884	193 184	331 177	181 753	740
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS.	228	413	1 406	1 608	773	3
DOLLARS.	163 506	168 396	155 898	159 428	92 813	585
\$1 TO \$99.	3	19	1 001	1 063	422	-
\$100 TO \$499.	97	295	367	535	338	3
\$500 TO \$999.	67	58	32	10	13	-
\$1,000 TO \$4,999.	61	41	6	-	-	-
\$5,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.					
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.	38 640	926	109	60	76
DOLLARS.	18 418 484	828 892	425 269	132 306	72 619
\$1 TO \$199.	21 778	451	6	8	9
\$200 TO \$499.	9 117	173	7	7	15
\$500 TO \$999.	3 992	114	19	6	23
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	2 120	85	23	7	16
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.	433	28	9	10	9
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	677	45	23	18	4
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	349	15	8	3	-
\$10,000 AND OVER.	174	15	14	1	-
HIRED LABOR	44 952	1 184	192	94	135
DOLLARS.	62 638 196	2 457 602	1 768 741	254 940	192 623
\$1 TO \$199.	22 607	415	-	-	7
\$200 TO \$499.	9 431	245	5	4	18
\$500 TO \$999.	4 320	127	2	19	32
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	3 821	155	13	32	57
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	2 010	94	46	26	14
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	1 322	74	57	8	7
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	850	53	48	5	-
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.	470	19	19	-	-
\$50,000 AND OVER.	121	2	2	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	724 030 567	28 853 585	18 488 895	3 569 422	2 292 493
AVERAGE PER FARM.	6 634	9 721	96 296	28 785	14 419
ALL CROPS.	476 507 622	27 705 933	18 277 606	3 347 531	2 130 180
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	459 625 180	27 578 422	18 223 627	3 339 723	2 119 460
VEGETABLES.	2 158 804	20 234	2 400	-	-
FRUITS AND NUTS.	5 120 864	19 851	1 637	1 368	3 128
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS.	9 602 774	87 426	49 942	6 440	7 592
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	247 345 255	1 146 536	210 689	221 391	162 313
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	126 154 747	27 770	17 706	966	2 436
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	46 164 672	45 874	4 140	5 929	7 565
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY.	75 025 836	1 072 892	188 843	214 496	152 312
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVES.	83 415	2 021	53	60	87
NUMBER.	2 350 984	53 852	5 482	7 660	7 528
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED.	80 812	1 937	48	58	86
NUMBER.	1 333 270	30 429	3 377	4 243	4 457
MILK COWS.	37 567	808	7	15	19
NUMBER.	247 636	1 794	59	43	73
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES.	68 560	1 624	46	55	81
NUMBER.	618 368	14 214	1 095	1 835	1 753
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.	59 979	1 344	46	53	77
NUMBER.	399 346	9 209	1 010	1 582	1 318
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10.	36 329	1 035	15	10	13
10 TO 19.	17 578	342	6	3	11
20 TO 49.	18 054	370	7	7	24
50 TO 99.	7 066	161	9	11	11
100 TO 199.	2 915	69	7	16	14
200 TO 499.	1 227	40	7	12	13
500 OR MORE.	246	4	2	1	1
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:					
1 TO 4.	32 865	930	12	9	14
5 TO 9.	15 830	332	3	4	9
10 TO 19.	14 226	285	7	2	13
20 TO 29.	6 404	127	1	3	10
30 TO 49.	5 645	126	6	9	8
50 TO 99.	3 853	86	9	16	19
100 TO 199.	1 456	33	6	9	8
200 OR MORE.	533	18	4	6	5
MILK COWS:					
1 TO 4.	28 760	740	6	13	16
5 TO 9.	4 507	57	-	1	1
10 TO 19.	1 469	7	-	1	2
20 TO 29.	631	3	-	-	-
30 TO 49.	1 049	1	1	-	-
50 TO 99.	944	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE.	207	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS.	43 070	1 076	20	28	31
NUMBER.	381 067	10 575	830	1 657	867
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING.	20 242	403	6	15	17
NUMBER.	57 794	1 224	108	207	87
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS.	40 988	1 033	20	28	30
NUMBER.	323 273	9 351	722	1 450	780
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
LESS THAN 10.	34 673	872	10	12	17
10 TO 24.	5 884	125	4	5	6
25 TO 99.	2 153	64	4	8	5
100 TO 199.	229	10	1	1	2
200 TO 499.	102	4	1	1	1
500 OR MORE.	29	1	-	1	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.	124	186	371	670	481	-
DOLLARS.	104 798	62 444	31 456	60 132	38 309	-
\$1 TO \$199.	25	69	334	569	426	-
\$200 TO \$499.	34	78	32	101	55	-
\$500 TO \$999.	22	39	5	-	-	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	39	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	4	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABOR.	168	250	345	672	366	2
DOLLARS.	104 157	96 428	40 713	70 284	39 082	7 200
\$1 TO \$199.	49	72	287	579	309	-
\$200 TO \$499.	59	113	46	83	52	-
\$500 TO \$999.	27	42	5	5	-	-
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	24	22	7	5	5	1
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	8	-	-	-	-	1
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	1	1	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	1 955 041	1 425 602	1 122 132	1 599 236	756 045	3 361
AVERAGE PER FARM.	7 057	3 403	624	545	450	1 120
ALL CROPS.	1 758 440	1 224 560	967 616	1 347 732	648 201	3 161
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	1 744 682	1 201 674	949 256	1 323 169	631 189	3 161
VEGETABLES.	6 382	4 667	6 785	9 005	2 279	-
FRUITS AND NUTS.	1 585	7 577	4 556	4 929	4 017	-
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS.	5 791	10 642	7 019	10 629	10 716	-
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	196 600	201 041	154 502	251 452	107 843	200
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	1 235	1 847	3 580	3 423	3 466	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	18 203	7 945	2 092	2 878	1 957	-
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY.	177 162	191 249	148 830	245 151	102 420	200
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES.	187	332	1 302	2 243	1 211	1
NUMBER.	8 774	11 161	13 247	24 877	9 615	28
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED.	181	326	1 238	2 095	1 177	1
NUMBER.	4 965	6 190	7 197	12 796	5 189	15
MILK COWS.	64	122	581	812	640	1
NUMBER.	223	302	1 094	1 523	1 181	3
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES.	161	289	992	1 804	858	1
NUMBER.	2 395	3 172	3 964	7 685	2 871	12
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.	151	265	752	1 532	654	1
NUMBER.	1 414	1 799	2 086	4 396	1 555	1
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	43	85	869	1 395	919	-
10 TO 19.	20	56	246	493	177	-
20 TO 49.	63	114	155	314	102	1
50 TO 99.	39	63	28	36	11	-
100 TO 199.	17	11	4	5	2	-
200 TO 499.	5	3	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.	41	76	778	1 230	856	-
5 TO 9.	13	56	247	468	179	-
10 TO 19.	41	77	145	279	112	1
20 TO 29.	27	48	38	80	22	-
30 TO 49.	35	44	24	30	6	-
50 TO 99.	15	21	6	6	2	-
100 TO 199.	7	3	-	2	-	-
200 OR MORE.	2	1	-	-	-	-
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.	52	103	550	771	609	1
5 TO 9.	6	18	31	41	31	-
10 TO 19.	3	1	-	-	-	-
20 TO 29.	3	-	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49.	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99.	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS.	86	155	756	1 011	544	1
NUMBER.	1 747	2 006	3 468	4 822	2 176	27
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING.	40	74	251	307	141	1
NUMBER.	201	224	397	517	219	17
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS.	85	148	722	979	528	1
NUMBER.	1 546	1 782	3 071	4 305	1 957	10
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.	50	106	677	889	494	-
10 TO 24.	17	31	62	103	41	-
25 TO 99.	15	16	16	19	9	1
100 TO 199.	4	1	1	-	-	-
200 TO 499.	-	1	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS. LITTERS.	21 687 62 597	443 1 300	7 143	17 219	20 138
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS.	FARMS. NUMBER.	16 782 4 048	345 76	3 1	5 5	10 4
3 TO 9 LITTERS.	FARMS. NUMBER.	547 232	12 8	1 2	4 2	3 3
10 TO 19 LITTERS.	FARMS. NUMBER.	46 32	2 -	1 -	1 -	- -
20 TO 49 LITTERS.	FARMS. NUMBER.	786 26 556	28 437	4 56	6 114	4 61
50 TO 99 LITTERS.	FARMS. NUMBER.	510 6 587	20 97	3 11	5 27	3 15
100 LITTERS OR MORE	FARMS. NUMBER.	738 19 969	23 340	2 45	5 87	3 46
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS. NUMBER.	694 16 537	21 261	2 41	5 55	3 43
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD.	FARMS. NUMBER.	617 3 432	20 79	2 4	5 32	2 3
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS. NUMBER.	55 407 10 813 781	1 298 34 590	15 3 936	17 633	36 1 333
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS. NUMBER. DOLLARS.	59 774 864 142 65 502 736	1 242 13 589 901 705	44 1 991 153 408	52 2 406 183 591	82 1 784 125 426
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS. NUMBER. DOLLARS.	12 031 380 699 8 612 890	241 7 035 157 132	8 1 040 31 973	13 1 367 27 790	16 980 25 422
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS. NUMBER. DOLLARS.	562 18 896 172 372	22 366 2 986	3 47 453	3 28 437	4 82 598
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS. POUNDS. DOLLARS.	7 761 911 070 983 46 152 968	42 984 064 45 874	1 75 000 4 140	1 136 000 5 929	6 158 750 7 565
CREAM	FARMS. POUNDS. DOLLARS.	50 22 127 11 727	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
BUTTERFAT	FARMS. POUNDS. DOLLARS.	50 22 127 11 727	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS. NUMBER. DOLLARS.	1 677 150 857 318 64 868 647	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS. NUMBER. DOLLARS.	2 932 6 495 817 2 988 076	37 4 420 2 034	2 2 692 1 239	2 106 49	3 227 104
CHICKEN EGGS.	FARMS. DOZENS. DOLLARS.	7 628 126 007 488 51 663 070	113 62 739 25 724	2 40 170 16 470	2 2 243 920	2 5 507 2 258
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS. ACRES.	57 146 647 936	2 303 43 948	20 4 304	37 2 455	75 3 278
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES.	FARMS. ACRES.	49 251 6 377	1 668 470	8 2	9 13	39 14
20 TO 49 ACRES.	FARMS. ACRES.	887 265	98 24	2 2	3 4	6 3
50 TO 74 ACRES.	FARMS. ACRES.	220 71	24 10	3 1	3 2	8 4
75 TO 99 ACRES.	FARMS. ACRES.	75 55 562	9 2 282	3 18	3 34	1 69
100 TO 149 ACRES.	FARMS. ACRES.	599 003 21 917 696	43 168 1 879 958	4 149 115 391	2 351 131 616	3 057 163 291
150 TO 199 ACRES.	FARMS. ACRES.	31 212 10 282 789	2 161 1 514 279	12 102 657	26 88 052	55 131 172
200 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS. ACRES.	55 562 599 003	2 282 43 168	18 4 149	34 2 351	69 3 057
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS. ACRES.	57 146 647 936	2 303 43 948	20 4 304	37 2 455	75 3 278
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS. ACRES.	3 569 57 884	73 1 441	4 140	6 264	6 231
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED	FARMS. ACRES.	204 6 151	12 325	1 25	- -	1 5
SALES	FARMS. BUSHEL.	228 772 94	10 490 12	300 1	- -	300 1
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS.	FARMS. ACRES.	8 690 1 231 977	1 052 235 574	190 128 713	119 42 132	149 26 888
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT	FARMS. ACRES. BUSHEL.	1 882 138 779 3 990 095	182 18 322 532 748	70 12 192 376 137	29 2 472 61 676	28 1 679 49 622
OATS FOR GRAIN.	FARMS. ACRES. BUSHEL.	1 523 76 475 3 690 668	108 6 883 381 305	27 3 236 198 733	16 1 245 67 795	22 1 322 66 505
RICE.	FARMS. ACRES. BUSHEL.	214 50 597 4 273 003	131 35 274 3 045 516	111 33 166 2 884 090	17 1 947 150 956	3 161 10 470

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	44	81	274	334	155	1
LITTERS	197	207	396	479	201	2
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS	19	54	254	318	151	1
3 TO 9 LITTERS	20	27	19	15	4	-
10 TO 19 LITTERS	4	-	1	1	-	-
20 TO 49 LITTERS	1	-	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99 LITTERS	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 LITTERS OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	2	4	8	16	1	-
NUMBER	40	78	88	167	23	-
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	2	2	5	10	1	-
NUMBER	15	11	18	51	6	-
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	2	4	7	14	1	-
NUMBER	25	67	70	116	17	-
EWES	2	3	6	14	1	-
NUMBER	13	51	58	80	14	-
RAMS AND WETHERS	2	3	6	9	1	-
NUMBER	12	16	12	36	3	-
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	92	160	978	1 158	986	1
NUMBER	2 495	4 648	21 545	24 917	20 725	50
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	155	293	616	1 138	530	1
NUMBER	2 206	2 814	2 388	3 990	1 778	2
DOLLARS	141 159	167 078	131 043	221 080	94 624	200
HOGS AND PIGS	39	66	99	134	60	-
NUMBER	1 567	1 219	862	1 060	370	-
DOLLARS	35 239	22 405	14 303	17 791	4 770	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	2	4	6	8	1	-
NUMBER	25	66	118	73	17	-
DOLLARS	294	500	704	690	128	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	10	10	14	16	10	-
POUNDS	399 515	169 576	45 223	62 306	39 652	-
DOLLARS	18 203	7 945	2 092	2 878	1 916	-
CREAM	-	-	-	-	2	-
BUTTERFAT	-	-	-	-	79	-
DOLLARS	-	-	-	-	42	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	-
DOLLARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	5	5	20	19	17	-
NUMBER	308	212	875	678	297	-
DOLLARS	142	97	403	312	136	-
CHICKEN EGGS	8	20	79	65	111	-
DOZENS	2 681	4 290	7 848	7 104	8 068	-
DOLLARS	1 100	1 759	3 217	2 912	3 307	-
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	166	315	1 690	2 768	1 614	2
ACRES	6 475	9 568	17 868	24 694	13 069	40
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	62	86	1 464	2 526	1 502	1
20 TO 49 ACRES	44	182	215	238	109	-
50 TO 74 ACRES	42	35	10	4	2	-
75 TO 99 ACRES	6	8	1	-	1	-
100 TO 149 ACRES	8	3	-	-	-	-
150 TO 199 ACRES	2	1	-	-	-	-
200 ACRES OR MORE	2	-	-	-	-	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	162	312	1 687	2 766	1 610	2
ACRES	6 319	9 513	17 779	24 547	13 002	40
BUSHEL	325 769	466 095	677 796	994 221	486 382	3 300
SALES	131	282	1 655	2 735	1 577	1
BUSHEL	269 474	385 510	537 414	776 451	377 666	2 177
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES	13	17	27	33	14	-
ACRES	424	275	107	160	57	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED	6	2	2	1	1	-
ACRES	222	50	23	5	5	-
BUSHEL	7 650	1 040	1 200	100	200	-
SALES	6	2	2	-	1	-
BUSHEL	7 650	927	1 121	-	150	-
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	214	212	168	259	120	-
ACRES	22 180	11 535	4 126	5 465	2 058	-
BUSHEL	415 145	208 768	59 984	87 191	34 728	-
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT	17	21	17	22	8	-
ACRES	1 276	477	226	287	70	-
BUSHEL	27 281	13 665	4 367	7 203	1 295	-
OATS FOR GRAIN	18	14	11	5	13	-
ACRES	655	288	137	87	129	-
BUSHEL	32 185	10 310	5 777	3 400	5 265	-
RICE	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUSHEL	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.					
HAY CROPS:					
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR					
HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING.	FARMS. .	839	32	3	2
	ACRES. .	11 919	467	170	65
	TONS. .	25 115	719	235	122
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF					
CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. .	6 755	172	2	10
	ACRES. .	107 443	2 627	73	241
	TONS. .	156 580	3 138	132	413
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. .	8 226	256	7	26
	ACRES. .	117 273	3 967	375	560
	TONS. .	182 762	6 455	835	1 078
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER					
SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. .	4 003	86	2	4
	ACRES. .	58 748	1 241	87	132
	TONS. .	89 497	1 680	102	244
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS. .	16 220	391	12	26
	ACRES. .	322 137	6 871	718	1 099
	TONS. .	467 398	8 929	1 515	1 479
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES,					
ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS. .	650	20	1	2
	ACRES. .	11 285	351	175	17
	TONS, GREEN WT. .	49 713	729	227	110
LESPEDEZA SEED.	FARMS. .	115	7	2	-
	ACRES. .	1 841	170	98	-
	POUNDS. .	266 304	15 400	4 200	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:					
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS. .	6 483	153	1	2
	ACRES. .	557	15	(2)	1
	HUNDREDWEIGHT. .	63 378	1 191	10	35
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE.	FARMS. .	11 433	258	1	4
	ACRES. .	7 101	42	(2)	1
	BUSHELS. .	1 032 267	6 265	10	95
COTTON.	FARMS. .	50 796	581	107	79
	ACRES. .	1 447 831	22 221	14 989	1 730
	BALES. .	2 181 773	29 851	21 824	2 099
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS. .	4 475	77	1	-
	ACRES. .	16 545	221	25	-
SALES	DOLLARS. .	2 158 804	20 234	2 400	-
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT					
ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND					
PLANTED NUT TREES.	FARMS. .	6 415	137	14	9
	ACRES. .	85 185	739	186	112

2 REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR						
HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING.	FARMS. 7	6	12	17	9	-
ACRES.	70	56	89	118	59	-
TONS.	134	74	100	136	55	-
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF						
CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 22	36	95	163	87	-
ACRES.	334	838	593	1 554	389	-
TONS.	450	963	595	1 343	470	-
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 44	62	100	137	81	-
ACRES.	795	943	546	817	472	-
TONS.	1 515	1 239	722	967	506	-
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER						
SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 14	24	37	76	41	-
ACRES.	209	361	247	456	209	-
TONS.	240	406	288	478	244	-
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS. 52	68	220	362	202	-
ACRES.	1 388	1 189	1 712	2 451	1 178	-
TONS.	1 677	1 319	1 551	2 357	1 116	-
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES,						
ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS. 1	2	14	9	13	-
ACRES.	40	40	79	60	76	-
TONS, GREEN WT.	80	72	240	163	157	-
LESPEDEZA SEED.	FARMS. 1	2	1	-	1	-
ACRES.	12	22	8	-	1	-
POUNDS.	2 200	5 000	1 000	-	100	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS. 10	18	121	152	125	1
ACRES.	(2)	1	13	6	2	(z)
HUNDREDWEIGHT.	119	139	886	759	586	9
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE.	FARMS. 6	27	218	209	203	1
ACRES.	7	10	23	20	25	1
BUSHEL.	1 371	1 204	3 499	3 087	3 416	80
COTTON.	FARMS. 104	96	135	102	77	-
ACRES.	1 357	762	534	349	236	-
BALES.	1 498	673	349	236	154	-
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS. 8	14	54	53	24	-
ACRES.	75	42	79	98	24	-
SALES	6 382	4 667	6 785	9 005	2 279	-
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT						
ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND						
PLANTED NUT TREES.	FARMS. 13	30	62	94	63	-
ACRES.	46	207	127	263	122	-

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE					
FARMS	109 141	35 573	2 129	1 207	1 975
PERCENT	(X)	100.0	6.0	3.4	5.6
LAND IN FARMS	17 751	6 288 382	3 098 779	627 713	570 093
PERCENT	(X)	100.0	49.3	10.0	9.1
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	162.6	176.8	1 455.5	520.1	288.7
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:					
AVERAGE PER FARM	24 322	33 153	346 664	81 193	44 112
AVERAGE PER ACRE	150.34	187.91	235.51	158.94	153.28
FARMS BY VALUE:					
LESS THAN \$10,000	56 775	21 890	-	25	127
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	24 913	5 645	-	61	377
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	15 492	3 401	38	177	624
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	5 588	1 508	108	362	481
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	2 051	697	110	270	212
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	1 555	671	285	236	86
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	799	412	287	77	36
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	1 420	917	844	44	18
\$500,000 OR MORE	548	419	418	1	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:					
CROPLAND HARVESTED	88 229	35 573	2 129	1 207	1 975
ACRES	4 400 143	2 820 674	1 657 516	261 447	202 804
1 TO 9 ACRES	27 204	5 093	-	-	-
10 TO 19 ACRES	25 485	11 291	-	-	-
20 TO 29 ACRES	12 368	6 366	-	-	-
30 TO 49 ACRES	9 908	5 312	-	-	-
50 TO 99 ACRES	6 461	3 162	-	56	922
100 TO 199 ACRES	2 961	1 571	58	550	784
200 TO 499 ACRES	2 204	1 465	778	583	94
500 TO 999 ACRES	1 051	838	819	17	2
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	587	475	474	1	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	24 608	4 863	672	355	469
ACRES	1 294 478	298 096	150 341	38 769	31 318
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	10 583	2 857	503	261	359
ACRES	285 118	114 383	66 310	12 444	10 554
CROP FAILURE	3 505	1 595	183	90	124
ACRES	66 703	38 684	22 925	3 827	2 576
IDLE CROPLAND	18 006	5 215	941	274	374
ACRES	518 859	264 706	188 111	16 412	11 514
WOODLAND PASTURED	57 276	11 560	601	491	899
ACRES	3 843 135	729 721	160 669	67 850	98 264
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	34 001	9 378	1 240	575	836
ACRES	2 952 124	864 744	433 304	79 537	76 274
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	57 829	12 962	832	614	1 051
ACRES	3 716 872	870 047	273 010	118 298	114 469
IMPROVED PASTURE	23 109	3 951	471	353	529
ACRES	1 319 080	277 293	128 595	47 886	33 581
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	857	563	357	60	27
ACRES	123 398	79 516	74 077	3 117	904
LAND-USE PRACTICES:					
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS					
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	15 848	5 307	119	149	256
ACRES	307 681	140 007	23 073	9 521	15 318
LAND IN STRIP-CROPPING SYSTEMS FOR					
SOIL EROSION CONTROL	313	130	46	9	13
ACRES	15 445	12 423	11 454	157	211
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,					
AND EARTHEN TANKS	36 403	7 553	474	463	720
NUMBER	84 258	18 264	3 192	2 120	2 664
ACRES	77 729	17 983	5 609	3 222	2 421
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:					
WHEAT	490	249	141	14	9
FEED GRAINS	9 685	2 712	558	249	363
FARMS BY SIZE					
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	6 689	2 859	-	-	-
10 TO 49 ACRES	38 623	15 717	-	-	79
50 TO 69 ACRES	9 792	2 628	-	2	72
70 TO 99 ACRES	14 152	3 433	-	5	137
100 TO 139 ACRES	10 980	2 612	1	21	290
140 TO 179 ACRES	7 722	1 784	2	44	273
180 TO 219 ACRES	4 373	1 000	6	82	245
220 TO 259 ACRES	2 975	763	15	138	157
260 TO 499 ACRES	7 320	1 937	218	497	419
500 TO 699 ACRES	2 251	794	314	182	162
700 TO 999 ACRES	1 616	687	412	118	88
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	1 770	900	728	98	49
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	878	459	433	20	4
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR					
ALL FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	64 557	9 389	358	229	428
PART OWNERS	18 542	8 031	1 204	752	1 038
ALL TENANTS	25 634	17 985	418	215	503
CASH TENANTS	3 639	1 722	202	64	122
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	744	539	63	35	85
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	16 959	13 962	100	80	320
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	328	174	6	6	9
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	3 770	1 455	24	11	34
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	50 123	4 795	352	224	390
PART OWNERS	13 855	5 188	1 189	718	888
ALL TENANTS	7 054	3 485	415	202	356
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	14 434	4 594	6	5	38
PART OWNERS	4 687	2 843	15	34	150
ALL TENANTS	18 580	14 500	3	13	14

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS NUMBER	5 258	11 446	13 558	4 689	4 298	
PERCENT	14.8	32.2	38.1	(X)	(X)	
LAND IN FARMS ACRES	652 006	742 740	597 051	232 916	253 895	
PERCENT	10.4	11.8	9.5	(X)	(X)	
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM ACRES	124.0	64.9	44.0	49.7	59.1	
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS	17 627	8 638	5 565	7 137	6 963	
AVERAGE PER ACRE DOLLARS	141.04	137.26	121.47	150.64	116.01	
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN \$10,000	2 151	8 021	11 566	3 683	3 674	
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	1 342	2 307	1 558	645	648	
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	1 272	837	453	231	244	
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	328	162	67	56	33	
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	56	35	14	9	20	
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	47	11	6	-	2	
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	9	2	1	5	-	
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	2	9	-	-	-	
\$500,000 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED FARMS	5 258	11 446	13 558	4 689	4 298	
ACRES	243 306	278 537	177 064	53 872	50 619	
1 TO 9 ACRES FARMS	1	294	4 798	2 191	1 907	
10 TO 19 ACRES FARMS	286	4 454	6 551	1 885	1 812	
20 TO 29 ACRES FARMS	1 045	3 552	1 761	493	467	
30 TO 49 ACRES FARMS	2 024	2 709	414	105	106	
50 TO 99 ACRES FARMS	1 731	420	33	14	6	
100 TO 199 ACRES FARMS	162	17	-	1	-	
200 TO 499 ACRES FARMS	9	-	1	-	-	
500 TO 999 ACRES FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
1,000 ACRES OR MORE FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE FARMS	766	1 213	1 388	728	692	
ACRES	26 150	28 682	22 836	11 780	12 999	
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES FARMS	509	675	550	355	220	
ACRES	10 114	9 516	5 445	3 998	2 309	
CROP FAILURE FARMS	226	406	566	205	218	
ACRES	2 790	3 357	3 209	1 192	1 251	
IDLE CROPLAND FARMS	647	1 159	1 820	848	869	
ACRES	11 981	16 874	19 814	10 352	10 640	
WOODLAND PASTURED FARMS	1 795	3 211	4 563	1 870	2 006	
ACRES	111 870	146 420	144 648	57 445	68 150	
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED FARMS	1 545	2 324	2 858	1 223	1 321	
ACRES	86 189	95 968	93 472	41 007	42 261	
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) FARMS	2 203	3 695	4 567	1 930	2 058	
ACRES	133 358	130 748	100 164	41 878	52 215	
IMPROVED PASTURE FARMS	809	1 073	716	402	298	
ACRES	33 260	24 018	9 953	6 358	4 137	
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS FARMS	33	50	36	11	4	
ACRES	669	579	170	74	22	
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS						
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR FARMS	728	1 593	2 462	1 009	907	
ACRES	25 611	35 012	31 472	11 072	9 915	
LAND IN STRIP-CROPPING SYSTEMS FOR						
SOIL EROSION CONTROL FARMS	17	24	21	10	18	
ACRES	126	312	163	174	232	
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,						
AND EARTHEN TANKS FARMS	1 309	2 120	2 467	975	1 274	
NUMBER	3 143	3 688	3 457	1 298	1 867	
ACRES	2 498	2 277	1 956	706	910	
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT FARMS	31	21	33	14	6	
FEED GRAINS FARMS	521	546	475	341	191	
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	1	195	2 663	855	543	
10 TO 49 ACRES	1 853	6 824	6 961	2 247	1 954	
50 TO 69 ACRES	540	967	1 047	441	461	
70 TO 99 ACRES	765	1 189	1 337	552	601	
100 TO 139 ACRES	647	860	793	269	365	
140 TO 179 ACRES	440	634	391	176	200	
180 TO 219 ACRES	253	260	154	61	72	
220 TO 259 ACRES	207	173	73	23	32	
260 TO 499 ACRES	399	281	123	57	61	
500 TO 699 ACRES	86	36	14	4	3	
700 TO 999 ACRES	48	20	1	4	3	
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	17	7	1	-	3	
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	2	-	-	-	-	
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	1 219	2 679	4 476	2 296	2 642	
PART OWNERS	1 536	1 871	1 630	819	452	
ALL TENANTS	2 501	6 896	7 452	1 574	1 204	
CASH TENANTS	228	332	774	226	218	
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	44	139	173	68	31	
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	1 945	5 938	5 579	1 052	1 000	
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	47	69	37	25	17	
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	118	389	879	235	142	
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	908	1 519	1 402	1 051	581	
PART OWNERS	1 060	909	424	288	88	
ALL TENANTS	702	1 030	780	304	125	
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	311	1 160	3 074	1 245	2 061	
PART OWNERS	476	962	1 206	531	364	
ALL TENANTS	1 799	5 866	6 672	1 270	1 079	

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

X NOT APPLICABLE

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL	109 141	35 560	2 090	1 253	1 961
PERSONS	402 108	161 838	7 524	4 710	7 992
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	228 703	48 931	7 475	4 266	6 158
NONWHITE	173 405	112 907	49	444	1 834
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	205 108	35 744	1 148	801	1 439
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	74 934	34 282	4 931	3 143	3 740
ALL TENANTS	122 066	91 812	1 445	766	2 813
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 684	931	17	13	35
25 TO 34 YEARS	8 690	3 324	248	137	178
35 TO 44 YEARS	20 164	7 320	582	267	460
45 TO 54 YEARS	28 528	11 105	677	370	647
55 TO 64 YEARS	28 174	11 029	454	314	507
65 YEARS AND OVER	21 901	1 864	151	106	148
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	14 432	7 486	241	162	265
5 TO 9 YEARS	21 388	10 500	388	269	420
10 TO 14 YEARS	27 793	13 411	507	299	578
15 TO 19 YEARS	26 092	12 453	393	303	541
20 TO 24 YEARS	7 927	3 900	102	96	166
25 TO 34 YEARS	10 988	4 019	281	150	196
35 TO 44 YEARS	20 531	7 077	600	316	453
45 TO 54 YEARS	27 356	10 368	669	413	708
55 TO 64 YEARS	26 733	10 711	471	306	516
65 YEARS AND OVER	22 044	2 608	184	124	203
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	13 607	7 108	256	148	256
5 TO 9 YEARS	20 048	10 218	357	254	440
10 TO 14 YEARS	26 093	13 105	507	299	625
15 TO 19 YEARS	21 728	10 979	333	259	499
20 TO 24 YEARS	6 476	3 311	97	42	162
25 TO 34 YEARS	14 255	5 121	322	167	306
35 TO 44 YEARS	24 173	9 219	628	396	610
45 TO 54 YEARS	28 609	10 624	670	404	860
55 TO 64 YEARS	23 912	7 034	329	193	337
65 YEARS AND OVER	17 923	2 586	189	110	151
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	18 363	9 253	26	55	161
5 TO 7 YEARS	22 893	10 029	102	111	260
8 YEARS	19 528	5 757	153	180	320
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	21 128	5 046	262	258	438
4 YEARS	17 608	3 290	604	357	538
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	5 091	1 166	436	180	165
4 YEARS OR MORE	4 530	1 019	507	112	79
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	3 476	2 493	11	41	89
5 TO 7 YEARS	10 993	7 661	27	26	100
8 YEARS	10 233	5 544	120	84	214
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	33 846	15 103	626	412	759
4 YEARS	11 152	4 335	162	178	345
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	3 062	935	130	67	131
4 YEARS OR MORE	871	366	48	18	23
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	29 192	14 602	67	73	275
5 TO 7 YEARS	41 904	18 459	165	237	485
8 YEARS	38 023	12 181	273	331	636
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	45 224	11 275	555	507	908
4 YEARS	41 521	7 885	1 338	879	1 150
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	10 774	2 425	919	317	390
4 YEARS OR MORE	9 885	2 539	1 025	235	196
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	1 802	1 184	9	-	38
5 TO 7 YEARS	3 418	2 233	5	-	54
8 YEARS	2 767	1 439	11	15	31
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	5 643	1 690	51	45	93
4 YEARS	8 309	1 726	201	175	212
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	1 752	433	142	60	58
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 552	435	184	22	16
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	16 697	6 284	36	31	90
5 TO 7 YEARS	19 834	6 071	71	85	118
8 YEARS	19 302	4 074	113	141	221
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	17 428	3 317	189	136	284
4 YEARS	10 166	1 724	313	185	265
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	3 816	738	241	78	149
4 YEARS OR MORE	3 368	730	209	77	80

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL	5 207	11 384	13 665	4 629	4 621	
PERSONS	27 830	57 731	56 051	22 381	13 905	
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	9 895	12 414	8 723	6 454	2 230	
NONWHITE	17 935	45 317	47 328	15 927	11 675	
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	4 876	10 093	17 387	9 846	7 847	
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	6 992	8 591	6 885	4 138	1 548	
ALL TENANTS	15 962	39 047	31 779	8 397	4 510	
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS	61	227	578	168	-	
25 TO 34 YEARS	374	1 047	1 340	622	-	
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 287	2 408	2 316	1 446	-	
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 865	3 590	3 956	1 560	-	
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 297	3 089	5 368	893	-	
65 YEARS AND OVER	374	1 085	-	-	4 298	
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	1 202	2 807	2 809	1 108	290	
5 TO 9 YEARS	1 923	3 993	3 507	1 611	485	
10 TO 14 YEARS	2 781	5 066	4 180	2 000	667	
15 TO 19 YEARS	2 422	4 841	3 953	1 729	777	
20 TO 24 YEARS	694	1 328	1 514	463	284	
25 TO 34 YEARS	602	1 366	1 424	670	119	
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 410	2 277	2 021	1 344	204	
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 641	3 393	3 544	1 500	138	
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 322	3 056	5 040	969	60	
65 YEARS AND OVER	431	1 287	379	89	4 169	
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	1 019	2 786	2 643	1 162	276	
5 TO 9 YEARS	1 726	4 103	3 338	1 582	381	
10 TO 14 YEARS	2 568	4 926	4 180	1 907	574	
15 TO 19 YEARS	2 366	4 004	3 518	1 368	475	
20 TO 24 YEARS	426	1 284	1 300	446	139	
25 TO 34 YEARS	851	1 737	1 738	992	255	
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 653	3 202	2 730	1 420	331	
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 611	3 295	4 084	1 289	456	
55 TO 64 YEARS	820	2 039	3 316	563	1 472	
65 YEARS AND OVER	362	941	833	169	2 353	
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	1 074	3 563	4 374	810	2 101	
5 TO 7 YEARS	1 521	3 542	4 493	1 409	1 196	
8 YEARS	889	1 902	2 313	928	706	
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	933	1 393	1 762	825	367	
4 YEARS	527	721	543	413	152	
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	148	137	100	118	44	
4 YEARS OR MORE	115	126	80	126	55	
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	498	1 014	840	131	123	
5 TO 7 YEARS	1 421	3 256	2 831	700	327	
8 YEARS	1 055	2 222	1 849	695	253	
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	3 027	5 308	4 971	2 247	881	
4 YEARS	863	1 436	1 351	741	267	
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	191	228	188	206	86	
4 YEARS OR MORE	66	116	95	43	11	
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	1 757	5 769	6 661	1 283	3 295	
5 TO 7 YEARS	2 902	6 683	7 987	2 302	2 824	
8 YEARS	1 949	4 233	4 759	1 911	1 599	
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	2 128	3 399	3 778	1 990	966	
4 YEARS	1 428	1 789	1 301	1 018	464	
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	237	323	239	206	188	
4 YEARS OR MORE	302	397	384	295	221	
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	155	526	456	117	52	
5 TO 7 YEARS	302	931	941	297	79	
8 YEARS	204	546	632	352	61	
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	330	569	602	477	73	
4 YEARS	343	368	427	309	68	
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	57	67	49	65	17	
4 YEARS OR MORE	62	96	55	45	24	
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	648	2 326	3 153	447	3 008	
5 TO 7 YEARS	714	2 060	3 023	511	2 381	
8 YEARS	603	1 390	1 606	339	1 315	
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	560	858	1 290	250	751	
4 YEARS	242	445	274	121	303	
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	68	117	85	31	150	
4 YEARS OR MORE	100	127	137	91	146	

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	90 627	23 377	1 119	850	1 391
	DOLLARS.	268 240 766	40 549 374	6 487 256	3 580 689	4 172 837
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS.	59 517	16 120	495	497	936
	DOLLARS.	178 282 399	22 989 867	1 671 951	1 456 911	2 385 647
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS.	10 282	2 073	130	187	251
	DOLLARS.	30 839 100	4 568 372	823 621	782 882	690 966
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	37 036	7 493	176	171	330
	DOLLARS.	33 619 310	5 332 662	224 323	168 649	270 177
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	23 976	5 207	744	441	511
	DOLLARS.	25 499 957	7 658 473	3 767 361	1 172 247	826 047
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
\$1 TO \$499.	HOUSEHOLDS.	15 551	8 303	150	134	241
	DOLLARS.	3 765 971	1 932 492	37 552	30 023	54 296
\$500 TO \$999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	14 622	5 149	122	64	192
	DOLLARS.	10 751 040	3 729 189	88 672	50 949	142 727
\$1,000 TO \$1,499.	HOUSEHOLDS.	9 918	2 341	75	72	136
	DOLLARS.	11 966 563	2 798 782	88 517	86 604	165 076
\$1,500 TO \$1,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	6 144	1 322	75	54	99
	DOLLARS.	10 647 315	2 298 166	129 489	93 700	165 499
\$2,000 TO \$2,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	10 705	2 253	109	98	206
	DOLLARS.	25 961 828	5 444 640	264 863	230 607	504 394
\$3,000 TO \$3,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	9 962	1 546	120	116	155
	DOLLARS.	33 582 731	5 225 958	403 436	388 374	528 098
\$4,000 TO \$4,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	6 464	677	99	98	139
	DOLLARS.	28 468 154	3 888 091	445 963	445 951	620 132
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS.	17 261	1 586	369	214	223
	DOLLARS.	143 097 164	15 232 056	5 028 764	2 254 481	1 992 615
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD						
	HOUSEHOLDS.	53 336	3 450	5	4	34
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	46 630	13 001	481	444	777
	DOLLARS.	76 209 935	16 884 645	1 544 720	1 079 068	1 513 348
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS.	30 272	9 195	316	319	568
	DOLLARS.	58 215 983	12 444 038	836 115	770 114	1 171 936
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS.	3 279	782	42	78	85
	DOLLARS.	6 315 491	1 301 725	116 542	147 430	183 040
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	17 786	4 151	95	80	178
	DOLLARS.	9 651 498	2 347 668	98 916	80 893	111 116
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 927	567	125	42	38
	DOLLARS.	2 026 963	791 214	493 147	80 631	47 256
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS.		62 408	21 088	1 371	809	1 227
TOTAL HOURS		1 563 114	598 244	59 518	32 261	39 432
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE.		46 733	14 472	719	444	734
1 TO 14 HOURS		25 896	6 243	174	119	322
15 TO 39 HOURS		18 830	7 257	314	216	357
40 TO 59 HOURS		12 424	5 710	420	242	396
60 HOURS OR MORE		5 258	1 878	463	232	152
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		20 300	6 058	120	148	252
PERSONS		30 420	10 278	149	212	426
TOTAL HOURS		238 004	81 804	1 223	1 826	3 066
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		18 042	6 706	192	193	302
PERSONS		25 480	11 081	245	231	470
TOTAL HOURS		833 890	346 859	10 911	9 045	15 031
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		52 060	12 025	276	359	707
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		7 388	4 563	74	97	173
25 TO 99 DAYS		8 347	4 630	86	65	148
100 TO 149 DAYS		4 763	806	23	58	100
150 TO 199 DAYS		2 564	335	12	37	36
200 DAYS OR MORE		28 998	1 691	81	102	250
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		8 843 201	920 060	30 861	44 068	91 005
ON ANOTHER FARM		374 502	128 420	741	1 399	4 974
AT NONFARM JOBS		8 468 699	791 640	30 120	42 669	86 031
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		31 193	9 339	327	347	597
NUMBER OF PERSONS		41 978	14 693	376	389	785
MALE.		14 263	5 804	108	68	211
FEMALE.		27 715	8 889	268	321	574
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		9 458	5 387	55	42	124
25 TO 99 DAYS		10 265	4 125	77	77	157
100 TO 199 DAYS		8 692	2 272	79	101	197
200 DAYS OR MORE		13 563	2 909	125	169	307
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		5 414 534	1 335 314	53 844	67 515	117 169
ON ANOTHER FARM		389 300	207 895	2 599	1 548	15 653
AT NONFARM JOBS		5 025 234	1 127 419	51 245	65 967	101 516

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES HOUSEHOLDS . .	3 361	7 544	9 112	4 629	4 306	
DOLLARS	6 934 685	10 504 918	8 868 989	13 860 075	4 913 783	
WAGES AND SALARIES HOUSEHOLDS . .	2 431	5 573	6 188	4 392	1 055	
DOLLARS	4 756 757	7 308 073	5 410 528	11 918 676	1 181 117	
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION HOUSEHOLDS . .	309	525	671	553	206	
DOLLARS	699 141	914 041	657 721	1 401 589	219 687	
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS HOUSEHOLDS . .	907	2 338	3 571	552	4 057	
DOLLARS	678 870	1 664 957	2 325 686	277 756	3 254 986	
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC HOUSEHOLDS . .	904	1 260	1 347	517	714	
DOLLARS	799 917	617 847	475 054	262 054	257 993	
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
\$1 TO \$499 HOUSEHOLDS . .	921	2 768	4 089	271	1 081	
DOLLARS	214 901	627 528	968 192	76 987	313 816	
\$500 TO \$999 HOUSEHOLDS . .	720	1 625	2 426	560	1 615	
DOLLARS	523 620	1 176 077	1 747 144	408 554	1 191 969	
\$1,000 TO \$1,499 HOUSEHOLDS . .	356	774	928	493	765	
DOLLARS	424 782	932 307	1 101 496	602 145	916 035	
\$1,500 TO \$1,999 HOUSEHOLDS . .	182	485	427	466	396	
DOLLARS	322 017	848 415	739 046	812 873	671 690	
\$2,000 TO \$2,999 HOUSEHOLDS . .	375	841	624	913	208	
DOLLARS	917 534	2 010 001	1 517 241	2 217 569	501 541	
\$3,000 TO \$3,999 HOUSEHOLDS . .	318	500	337	841	115	
DOLLARS	1 071 903	1 675 414	1 158 733	2 787 847	393 655	
\$4,000 TO \$4,999 HOUSEHOLDS . .	157	227	157	439	66	
DOLLARS	688 749	991 020	696 276	1 942 552	288 468	
\$5,000 AND OVER HOUSEHOLDS . .	332	324	124	646	60	
DOLLARS	2 771 179	2 244 156	940 861	5 011 548	636 609	
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD . . HOUSEHOLDS . .	183	685	2 539	3 660	1 854	
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES HOUSEHOLDS . .	2 019	4 344	4 936	1 971	2 340	
DOLLARS	2 849 218	4 568 816	5 329 475	3 027 090	1 906 080	
WAGES AND SALARIES HOUSEHOLDS . .	1 564	3 165	3 263	1 749	697	
DOLLARS	2 333 812	3 551 596	3 780 465	2 513 443	976 677	
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION HOUSEHOLDS . .	106	233	134	76	76	
DOLLARS	192 770	316 795	345 148	357 922	132 998	
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS HOUSEHOLDS . .	514	1 368	1 916	290	1 880	
DOLLARS	279 280	634 469	1 142 994	151 245	787 151	
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC HOUSEHOLDS . .	92	130	140	10	40	
DOLLARS	43 356	65 956	60 868	4 480	9 254	
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS	3 216	6 613	7 852	1 807	2 312	
TOTAL HOURS	95 418	183 414	188 201	28 570	47 961	
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE	1 991	4 771	5 813	2 822	2 309	
1 TO 14 HOURS	807	1 941	2 880	1 098	1 120	
15 TO 39 HOURS	1 207	2 325	2 838	553	728	
40 TO 59 HOURS	935	1 891	1 826	132	398	
60 HOURS OR MORE	267	456	308	24	66	
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	934	2 155	2 449	1 085	803	
PERSONS	1 692	3 895	3 904	1 859	1 075	
TOTAL HOURS	14 302	31 891	29 496	14 221	8 377	
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	1 333	2 498	2 188	788	635	
PERSONS	2 580	4 538	3 017	1 211	799	
TOTAL HOURS	79 191	140 295	92 386	35 765	25 170	
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	1 674	4 312	4 697	4 629	547	
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	536	1 436	2 247	-	320	
25 TO 99 DAYS	521	1 360	2 450	-	151	
100 TO 149 DAYS	179	446	-	1 061	30	
150 TO 199 DAYS	68	182	-	536	11	
200 DAYS OR MORE	370	888	-	3 032	35	
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	164 029	407 063	183 034	970 795	27 122	
ON ANOTHER FARM	12 714	69 175	39 417	71 540	3 530	
AT NONFARM JOBS	151 315	337 888	143 617	899 255	23 592	
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	1 593	3 191	3 284	1 776	706	
NUMBER OF PERSONS	2 640	5 473	5 030	2 580	1 044	
MALE	965	2 226	2 226	848	424	
FEMALE	1 675	3 247	2 804	1 732	620	
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	1 078	2 289	1 799	647	414	
25 TO 99 DAYS	682	1 653	1 439	814	213	
100 TO 199 DAYS	354	698	843	437	198	
200 DAYS OR MORE	526	833	949	682	219	
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	228 744	418 869	449 173	282 545	96 880	
ON ANOTHER FARM	30 675	96 671	60 749	38 002	13 616	
AT NONFARM JOBS	198 069	322 198	388 424	244 543	83 264	

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMERS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES					
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS. 71 102	21 241	1 949	1 133	1 602
	NUMBER. 88 037	27 176	5 237	1 630	2 203
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS. 60 583	17 775	2 041	1 209	1 763
	NUMBER. 75 089	25 004	6 500	2 035	2 527
TRACTORS.	FARMS. 53 157	16 054	2 062	1 238	1 852
	NUMBER. 95 157	42 134	18 549	4 494	4 691
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS.	FARMS. 51 740	16 003	2 062	1 237	1 848
	NUMBER. 90 347	41 404	18 353	4 383	4 547
1 TRACTOR	FARMS. 37 054	8 829	12	47	427
2 TRACTORS.	FARMS. 7 924	2 901	21	223	658
3 TRACTORS.	FARMS. 2 780	1 398	112	422	462
4 TRACTORS.	FARMS. 1 167	683	168	282	170
5 TRACTORS OR MORE.	FARMS. 2 815	2 192	1 749	263	131
WHEEL TRACTORS.	FARMS. 51 264	15 886	2 058	1 235	1 847
	NUMBER. 88 131	40 576	17 874	4 301	4 497
CRAWLER TRACTORS.	FARMS. 1 796	653	387	47	41
	NUMBER. 2 216	828	479	82	50
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS. 4 624	690	181	106	144
	NUMBER. 4 810	730	196	111	144
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS. 4 532	2 670	1 400	416	367
	NUMBER. 6 099	3 742	2 268	506	429
PULL-TYPE	FARMS. 1 455	467	102	66	121
	NUMBER. 1 608	550	135	81	146
SELF-PROPELLED.	FARMS. 3 218	2 281	1 335	368	254
	NUMBER. 4 491	3 192	2 133	425	283
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS. 6 353	1 850	701	281	283
	NUMBER. 6 618	1 974	752	291	324
HAY CONDITIONERS.	FARMS. 1 365	313	147	58	56
	NUMBER. 1 390	324	153	58	56
CROP DRIERS	FARMS. 459	221	130	39	16
	NUMBER. 794	343	252	39	16
CORNPICKERS	FARMS. 3 229	1 292	351	228	259
	NUMBER. 3 346	1 367	394	229	271
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS. 1 482	404	223	66	27
	NUMBER. 1 697	488	302	67	27
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS. 1 307	361	196	59	22
	NUMBER. 1 427	417	251	60	22
FLAIL TYPE.	FARMS. 258	63	43	7	5
	NUMBER. 270	71	51	7	5
TELEPHONE	FARMS. 43 876	7 869	1 825	945	1 130
TELEVISION SET.	FARMS. 86 349	26 142	1 909	1 175	1 827
HOME FREEZER.	FARMS. 72 461	19 385	1 804	1 132	1 710
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS. 4 307	523	46	40	94
BULK MILK TANK.	FARMS. 2 379	119	42	17	28
HIRED WORKERS					
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE).	FARMS. 7 398	3 393	1 843	690	490
	PERSONS. 31 889	22 269	19 096	1 831	847
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:					
1	3 255	921	93	238	296
2	1 340	529	144	232	117
3 OR 4.	1 097	585	371	124	50
5 TO 9.	945	708	594	87	27
10 OR MORE.	761	650	641	9	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS					
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:					
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS. 1 399	718	189	49	55
	ACRES. 57 840	30 918	24 794	1 014	1 082
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS.	FARMS. 306	30	11	1	-
	ACRES. 5 560	907	715	40	-
COTTON.	FARMS. 35 713	26 245	2 040	1 134	1 643
	ACRES. 1 266 056	1 148 553	677 136	104 709	74 555
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS. 597	165	8	16	13
	ACRES. 3 865	737	222	140	44
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS. 434	88	52	5	21
	ACRES. 7 526	1 888	1 540	281	51
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS.	FARMS. 815	319	199	16	21
	ACRES. 111 002	69 834	66 111	1 929	1 124
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH.	FARMS. 17 861	11 770	1 757	939	1 184
	ACRES. 1 289 395	1 020 040	725 607	102 237	62 716
CORN.	FARMS. 3 750	1 862	290	195	273
	ACRES. 87 700	43 840	19 185	5 619	6 602
COTTON.	FARMS. 14 353	11 379	1 706	905	1 139
	ACRES. 857 041	802 628	555 362	81 247	51 607
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS. 229	133	99	20	5
	ACRES. 38 106	16 853	15 752	994	70
OTHER CROPS	FARMS. 1 051	612	374	95	58
	ACRES. 170 170	123 174	112 979	7 410	2 108
PASTURELAND	FARMS. 2 003	294	93	79	46
	ACRES. 136 378	33 545	22 329	6 967	2 329
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:					
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS. 23 748	4 357	645	424	538
	NUMBER. 1 154 126	280 655	143 927	43 459	35 524
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS.	FARMS. 2 355	759	67	62	65
	NUMBER. 113 670	24 156	11 790	2 580	3 152

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	3 683	6 788	6 086	3 225	1 816	
NUMBER	4 168	7 473	6 465	3 630	1 929	
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	3 377	4 933	4 452	2 261	1 559	
NUMBER	4 016	5 304	4 622	2 371	1 584	
TRACTORS	3 512	4 605	2 785	1 682	854	
NUMBER	5 524	5 803	3 073	1 837	927	
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	3 505	4 580	2 771	1 667	841	
NUMBER	5 420	5 678	3 023	1 747	905	
1 TRACTOR	2 058	3 752	2 533	1 592	782	
2 TRACTORS	1 091	684	224	70	54	
3 TRACTORS	292	96	14	5	3	
4 TRACTORS	45	18	-	-	-	
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	19	30	-	-	-	
WHEEL TRACTORS	3 472	4 547	2 727	1 623	826	
NUMBER	5 337	5 614	2 953	1 688	880	
CRAWLER TRACTORS	64	55	59	54	20	
NUMBER	83	64	70	59	25	
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	90	125	44	90	22	
NUMBER	104	125	50	90	22	
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	313	158	16	7	25	
NUMBER	354	169	16	7	31	
PULL-TYPE	96	82	-	7	-	
NUMBER	100	88	-	7	-	
SELF-PROPELLED	227	81	16	-	25	
NUMBER	254	81	16	-	31	
PICKUP BALERS	291	255	39	25	15	
NUMBER	296	265	46	25	15	
HAY CONDITIONERS	24	18	10	5	10	
NUMBER	24	18	15	5	10	
CROP DRIERS	17	10	9	6	-	
NUMBER	17	10	9	6	-	
CORNPICKERS	270	161	23	16	-	
NUMBER	289	161	23	16	-	
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	72	12	4	-	-	
NUMBER	76	12	4	-	-	
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	72	12	-	-	-	
NUMBER	72	12	-	-	-	
FLAIL TYPE	4	-	4	-	-	
NUMBER	4	-	4	-	-	
TELEPHONE	1 470	1 459	1 040	952	603	
TELEVISION SET	4 566	8 671	7 994	3 586	2 790	
HOME FREEZER	3 635	5 978	5 126	2 742	1 922	
MILKING MACHINE	176	135	32	12	10	
BULK MILK TANK	10	12	10	-	-	
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	258	90	22	31	36	
PERSONS	372	97	26	31	36	
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1	193	83	18	31	36	
2	25	7	4	-	-	
3 OR 4	40	-	-	-	-	
5 TO 9	-	-	-	-	-	
10 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	120	176	129	24	42	
ACRES	2 105	1 089	834	126	222	
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	18	-	-	5	-	
ACRES	152	-	-	90	-	
COTTON	4 278	8 498	8 652	2 616	2 529	
ACRES	103 434	122 017	66 702	17 532	16 059	
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	24	53	51	19	15	
ACRES	82	151	98	15	13	
FRUITS AND NUTS	1	4	5	-	4	
ACRES	2	4	10	-	4	
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	21	33	29	11	-	
ACRES	321	221	128	16	-	
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	2 218	3 404	2 268	768	539	
ACRES	60 730	50 000	18 750	5 857	3 813	
CORN	424	481	199	66	60	
ACRES	6 832	4 075	1 527	402	469	
COTTON	2 145	3 272	2 212	747	505	
ACRES	52 024	45 219	17 169	5 030	3 249	
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	5	4	-	-	-	
ACRES	5	32	-	-	-	
OTHER CROPS	24	47	14	-	-	
ACRES	299	324	54	-	-	
PASTURELAND	55	21	-	5	18	
ACRES	1 570	350	-	425	95	
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	911	1 087	752	410	379	
NUMBER	32 594	17 983	7 168	4 962	2 278	
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	155	240	170	68	39	
NUMBER	3 023	2 662	949	529	234	

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME					
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS.	FARMS. . . 83 682	35 078	2 088	1 253	1 954
	ACRES. . . 3 276 780	1 879 201	966 297	175 608	141 032
	TONS. . . 598 910	326 397	138 550	34 208	29 628
DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS. . . 81 099	33 276	1 753	1 095	1 787
	TONS. . . 525 995	264 279	88 385	29 258	27 182
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS. . . 8 059	5 629	1 524	513	564
	TONS. . . 72 933	62 116	50 166	4 949	2 446
CROPS ON WHICH USED:					
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE.	FARMS. . . 17 388	2 455	378	278	355
	ACRES. . . 453 046	85 363	50 102	12 568	7 877
DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS. . . 17 215	2 416	357	273	352
	TONS. . . 87 660	13 404	5 798	2 194	1 738
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS. . . 384	83	36	9	24
	TONS. . . 1 558	528	467	29	23
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND).	FARMS. . . 11 627	1 722	281	225	238
	ACRES. . . 405 296	84 566	41 493	16 824	8 666
DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS. . . 11 504	1 691	264	221	238
	TONS. . . 65 680	10 812	3 862	2 098	1 587
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS. . . 237	50	23	13	-
	TONS. . . 886	311	254	44	-
CORN.	FARMS. . . 51 155	19 818	603	627	1 186
	ACRES. . . 587 563	237 387	34 091	19 769	25 675
DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS. . . 50 244	19 218	427	581	1 131
	TONS. . . 108 488	39 480	4 202	3 441	4 873
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS. . . 3 177	1 613	287	139	197
	TONS. . . 6 337	3 137	1 569	343	414
SOYBEANS.	FARMS. . . 2 542	966	171	85	148
	ACRES. . . 99 925	54 433	38 805	4 788	4 342
DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS. . . 2 491	940	154	80	144
	TONS. . . 11 210	5 163	3 446	431	439
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS. . . 59	32	23	5	4
	TONS. . . 649	550	488	50	12
COTTON.	FARMS. . . 50 009	34 919	2 087	1 252	1 949
	ACRES. . . 1 428 311	1 276 143	683 283	114 087	89 878
DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS. . . 47 446	32 643	1 497	1 046	1 740
	TONS. . . 216 554	183 330	61 709	20 426	17 990
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS. . . 5 914	5 133	1 497	482	517
	TONS. . . 58 555	55 903	45 821	4 396	1 982
ALL OTHER CROPS.	FARMS. . . 9 040	3 466	749	217	218
	ACRES. . . 300 015	140 890	120 061	7 589	4 763
DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS. . . 8 761	3 294	648	197	210
	TONS. . . 36 481	12 102	9 375	667	558
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS. . . 443	148	29	15	15
	TONS. . . 4 980	1 699	1 573	89	13
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS.	FARMS. . . 15 280	3 491	610	380	500
	ACRES. . . 412 726	149 574	82 298	18 525	16 247
	TONS. . . 515 558	222 580	133 269	25 826	21 462
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES					
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES.	FARMS. . . 108 968	35 560	2 090	1 253	1 961
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY.	FARMS. . . 70 814	15 803	932	743	1 060
	DOLLARS. . . 115 176 183	5 175 052	1 789 281	814 296	571 166
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:					
\$1 TO \$199.	FARMS. . . 39 335	10 618	142	165	397
\$200 TO \$999.	FARMS. . . 22 557	4 245	393	351	503
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	FARMS. . . 2 960	589	186	138	125
\$2,000 TO \$4,999.	FARMS. . . 2 031	247	141	59	31
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	FARMS. . . 1 399	72	44	24	4
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	FARMS. . . 1 125	23	17	6	-
\$20,000 AND OVER.	FARMS. . . 1 407	9	9	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL- FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:					
1 TO 49 TONS.	FARMS. . . 47 205	10 141	665	581	831
50 TO 99 TONS.	FARMS. . . 1 204	62	37	18	7
100 TO 199 TONS.	FARMS. . . 1 204	24	11	13	-
200 TO 499 TONS.	FARMS. . . 1 328	8	8	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE.	FARMS. . . 371	2	2	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY.	FARMS. . . 25 193	6 139	439	358	527
	DOLLARS. . . 42 947 432	3 713 399	1 987 560	578 550	321 704
\$1 TO \$999.	FARMS. . . 18 977	5 423	165	213	407
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	FARMS. . . 2 477	382	91	58	91
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	FARMS. . . 1 481	184	80	55	22
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	FARMS. . . 1 280	96	53	30	7
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	FARMS. . . 712	31	27	2	-
\$20,000 AND OVER.	FARMS. . . 266	23	23	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES.	FARMS. . . 86 041	35 128	1 881	1 213	1 887
	DOLLARS. . . 10 707 967	6 179 747	3 253 494	614 119	530 720
\$1 TO \$99.	FARMS. . . 67 225	25 273	70	124	323
\$100 TO \$499.	FARMS. . . 15 215	7 496	325	581	1 250
\$500 TO \$999.	FARMS. . . 1 810	1 047	374	343	285
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	FARMS. . . 954	704	529	146	23
\$2,000 AND OVER.	FARMS. . . 837	608	583	19	6
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS.	FARMS. . . 87 120	34 524	2 089	1 250	1 953
	DOLLARS. . . 41 119 092	23 034 805	10 943 528	2 447 417	2 067 284
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS.	FARMS. . . 75 511	29 397	2 090	1 253	1 961
	DOLLARS. . . 36 105 162	22 281 130	13 224 510	2 302 074	1 743 559
\$1 TO \$99.	FARMS. . . 28 133	8 178	-	18	9
\$100 TO \$499.	FARMS. . . 35 191	14 783	-	66	526
\$500 TO \$999.	FARMS. . . 5 758	2 498	31	191	750
\$1,000 TO \$4,999.	FARMS. . . 5 191	2 897	1 039	957	676
\$5,000 AND OVER.	FARMS. . . 1 238	1 041	1 020	21	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS.	5 169	11 304	13 310	4 471	4 469	
ACRES.	197 459	240 371	158 434	47 047	46 913	
TONS.	40 507	50 309	33 195	10 277	9 343	
DRY MATERIALS.	4 896	10 770	12 975	4 392	4 380	
TONS.	38 501	48 512	32 441	10 076	9 181	
LIQUID MATERIALS.	858	1 407	763	212	190	
TONS.	2 005	1 797	753	202	163	
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE.	482	612	350	207	200	
ACRES.	7 142	5 544	2 130	1 240	767	
DRY MATERIALS.	477	607	350	207	200	
TONS.	1 950	1 165	559	327	141	
LIQUID MATERIALS.	5	9	-	-	-	
TONS.	3	6	-	-	-	
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND).	412	355	211	102	52	
ACRES.	10 372	4 861	2 350	1 144	338	
DRY MATERIALS.	408	355	205	102	52	
TONS.	1 537	954	774	194	84	
LIQUID MATERIALS.	4	-	10	-	-	
TONS.	4	-	9	-	-	
CORN.	3 196	6 363	7 843	2 618	2 934	
ACRES.	44 416	61 852	51 584	15 283	18 115	
DRY MATERIALS.	3 081	6 196	7 802	2 607	2 924	
TONS.	7 661	10 815	8 488	2 694	2 902	
LIQUID MATERIALS.	359	470	161	57	56	
TONS.	421	296	94	43	23	
SOYBEANS.	239	227	96	52	36	
ACRES.	4 078	1 960	460	300	133	
DRY MATERIALS.	239	227	96	52	36	
TONS.	491	289	67	50	24	
LIQUID MATERIALS.	-	-	-	-	-	
TONS.	-	-	-	-	-	
COTTON.	5 152	11 272	13 207	4 408	4 414	
ACRES.	127 302	163 155	98 438	28 063	26 359	
DRY MATERIALS.	4 817	10 690	12 853	4 310	4 335	
TONS.	26 333	34 859	22 013	6 677	5 857	
LIQUID MATERIALS.	738	1 230	669	181	165	
TONS.	1 563	1 496	645	158	140	
ALL OTHER CROPS.	497	657	1 128	366	359	
ACRES.	3 953	2 357	2 167	587	823	
DRY MATERIALS.	484	652	1 103	360	359	
TONS.	530	431	541	136	173	
LIQUID MATERIALS.	17	11	15	6	-	
TONS.	15	2	7	1	-	
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS.	710	785	506	288	218	
ACRES.	16 508	11 024	4 972	2 803	1 511	
TONS.	22 216	14 034	5 773	3 476	1 468	
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES.	5 207	11 384	13 665	4 629	4 621	
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY.	2 495	4 681	5 892	2 589	2 395	
DOLLARS.	726 187	714 931	559 191	297 729	234 758	
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
\$1 TO \$199.	1 328	3 471	5 115	2 128	2 034	
\$200 TO \$999.	1 039	1 185	774	456	354	
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	113	24	3	5	7	
\$2,000 TO \$4,999.	15	1	-	-	-	
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	-	-	-	-	-	
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	-	-	-	-	-	
\$20,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL- FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS.	1 809	3 058	3 197	1 611	1 356	
50 TO 99 TONS.	-	-	-	-	-	
100 TO 199 TONS.	-	-	-	-	-	
200 TO 499 TONS.	-	-	-	-	-	
500 TONS OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY.	1 224	1 940	1 651	889	684	
DOLLARS.	391 695	282 690	151 200	109 864	41 871	
\$1 TO \$999.	1 114	1 887	1 637	873	684	
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	86	42	14	16	-	
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	23	4	-	-	-	
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	-	6	-	-	-	
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	1	1	-	-	-	
\$20,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES.	5 195	11 297	13 655	4 612	4 611	
DOLLARS.	551 127	734 048	496 239	160 283	146 367	
\$1 TO \$99.	2 997	8 955	12 804	4 328	4 408	
\$100 TO \$499.	2 150	2 339	851	284	203	
\$500 TO \$999.	42	3	-	-	-	
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	6	-	-	-	-	
\$2,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS.	5 121	11 138	12 973	4 314	4 336	
DOLLARS.	2 648 925	3 072 338	1 855 313	572 545	519 192	
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS.	4 936	9 965	9 192	2 177	1 496	
DOLLARS.	1 866 215	2 215 456	929 316	249 356	167 873	
\$1 TO \$99.	398	1 892	5 861	1 255	813	
\$100 TO \$499.	3 343	7 553	3 295	912	673	
\$500 TO \$999.	1 001	494	31	10	10	
\$1,000 TO \$4,999.	194	26	5	-	-	
\$5,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.					
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.	38 640	14 802	1 388	818	1 287
DOLLARS.	18 418 484	12 371 911	6 291 121	1 262 897	1 318 606
\$1 TO \$199.	21 778	6 039	19	65	143
\$200 TO \$499.	9 117	3 751	88	154	284
\$500 TO \$999.	3 992	2 204	151	169	305
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	2 120	1 520	318	211	367
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.	433	315	110	52	105
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	677	524	311	126	70
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	349	305	247	41	13
\$10,000 AND OVER.	174	144	144	-	-
HIRED LABOR	44 952	17 947	2 074	1 168	1 693
DOLLARS.	62 638 196	42 224 104	31 592 093	3 726 368	2 580 515
\$1 TO \$199.	22 607	6 558	-	6	169
\$200 TO \$499.	9 431	4 265	17	75	279
\$500 TO \$999.	4 320	2 298	19	157	342
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	3 821	1 760	85	316	531
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	2 010	1 062	254	380	302
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	1 322	852	591	190	70
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	850	649	606	43	-
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.	470	413	412	1	-
\$50,000 AND OVER.	121	90	90	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	724 030 567	411 641 268	254 962 041	34 089 705	27 302 134
AVERAGE PER FARM.	6 634	11 572	119 757	28 243	13 824
ALL CROPS	476 507 622	393 586 548	246 402 037	31 872 527	25 140 704
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	459 625 180	391 730 381	245 536 028	31 749 369	24 964 263
VEGETABLES.	2 158 804	534 604	99 855	20 669	55 925
FRUITS AND NUTS	5 120 864	369 565	275 173	19 869	25 788
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	9 602 774	951 998	490 981	82 620	94 728
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	247 345 255	18 030 812	8 544 989	2 216 837	2 160 430
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	126 154 747	635 129	433 774	73 345	37 477
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	46 164 672	2 302 922	672 744	288 691	364 967
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	75 025 836	15 092 761	7 438 471	1 854 801	1 757 986
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVES	83 415	20 103	1 153	788	1 422
NUMBER.	2 350 984	528 351	193 920	68 099	66 663
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED	80 812	19 525	1 110	774	1 398
NUMBER.	1 333 270	293 630	105 358	38 814	38 370
MILK COWS	37 567	10 613	137	193	564
NUMBER.	247 636	35 284	3 166	1 795	2 846
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES	68 560	15 942	1 086	727	1 257
NUMBER.	618 368	140 031	48 770	17 334	16 825
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.	59 979	12 993	1 060	717	1 207
NUMBER.	399 346	94 690	39 792	11 951	11 468
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10.	36 329	11 045	103	94	288
10 TO 19.	17 578	3 603	72	67	190
20 TO 49.	18 054	3 110	167	175	458
50 TO 99.	7 066	1 233	219	219	308
100 TO 199.	2 915	649	265	142	140
200 TO 499.	1 227	385	250	90	38
500 OR MORE	246	78	77	1	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:					
1 TO 4.	32 865	10 062	84	86	282
5 TO 9.	15 830	3 602	62	54	158
10 TO 19.	14 226	2 513	103	102	292
20 TO 29.	6 404	1 067	94	88	186
30 TO 49.	5 645	964	146	163	233
50 TO 99.	3 853	735	240	160	184
100 TO 199.	1 456	402	232	97	58
200 OR MORE	533	180	149	24	5
MILK COWS:					
1 TO 4.	28 760	8 651	87	131	403
5 TO 9.	4 507	1 559	14	21	69
10 TO 19.	1 469	295	2	8	67
20 TO 29.	631	40	2	9	14
30 TO 49.	1 049	32	6	15	10
50 TO 99.	944	26	16	9	1
100 OR MORE	207	10	10	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS	43 070	19 130	358	333	851
NUMBER.	381 067	134 456	18 327	7 437	13 098
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	20 242	9 463	189	192	483
NUMBER.	57 794	21 535	2 243	1 071	1 900
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	40 988	18 246	351	323	831
NUMBER.	323 273	112 921	16 084	6 366	11 198
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
LESS THAN 10.	34 673	15 850	133	163	484
10 TO 24.	5 884	2 556	99	81	213
25 TO 99.	2 153	641	86	74	139
100 TO 199.	229	57	19	11	15
200 TO 499.	102	18	13	4	-
500 OR MORE	29	8	8	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.FARMS. .	2 836	4 767	3 706	1 555	1 417	
DOLLARS.	1 682 374	1 375 026	441 887	194 561	146 424	
\$1 TO \$199.FARMS. .	617	2 217	2 978	1 240	1 210	
\$200 TO \$499.FARMS. .	904	1 688	633	264	160	
\$500 TO \$999.FARMS. .	728	765	86	46	47	
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.FARMS. .	522	93	9	5	-	
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.FARMS. .	44	4	-	-	-	
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.FARMS. .	17	-	-	-	-	
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.FARMS. .	4	-	-	-	-	
\$10,000 AND OVER.FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	
HIRED LABOR.FARMS. .	3 233	5 215	4 564	1 715	1 989	
DOLLARS.	2 078 626	1 622 384	624 118	263 312	263 517	
\$1 TO \$199.FARMS. .	756	2 180	3 447	1 204	1 565	
\$200 TO \$499.FARMS. .	1 011	1 930	953	424	346	
\$500 TO \$999.FARMS. .	732	911	137	87	58	
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.FARMS. .	614	192	22	-	15	
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.FARMS. .	119	2	5	-	5	
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.FARMS. .	1	-	-	-	-	
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	
\$50,000 AND OVER.FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	35 573 417	40 419 737	19 294 234	5 489 744	4 719 697	
AVERAGE PER FARM.	6 765	3 532	1 423	1 170	1 098	
ALL CROPS.	33 256 884	38 407 843	18 506 553	5 133 773	4 415 807	
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	33 040 308	38 146 930	18 293 483	5 054 019	4 343 165	
VEGETABLES.	87 963	134 857	135 335	46 262	34 421	
FRUITS AND NUTS.	22 303	13 785	12 647	4 766	7 064	
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS.	106 310	112 271	65 088	28 726	31 157	
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	2 314 318	2 008 112	786 126	355 893	303 159	
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	31 872	36 389	22 272	5 646	13 293	
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	491 579	386 455	98 486	22 602	31 491	
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY.	1 790 867	1 585 268	665 368	327 645	258 375	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES.FARMS. .	3 267	6 073	7 400	2 852	2 941	
NUMBER.	72 225	76 634	50 810	23 705	20 766	
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED.FARMS. .	3 196	5 896	7 151	2 720	2 863	
NUMBER.	40 781	42 597	27 710	12 518	11 399	
MILK COWS.FARMS. .	1 752	3 583	4 384	1 473	1 755	
NUMBER.	6 486	10 467	10 524	3 346	4 077	
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES.FARMS. .	2 683	4 786	5 403	2 200	2 135	
NUMBER.	20 090	22 054	14 958	7 266	5 868	
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.FARMS. .	2 276	3 767	3 966	1 677	1 613	
NUMBER.	11 354	11 983	8 142	3 921	3 499	
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	1 329	3 401	5 830	2 040	2 299	
10 TO 19.	678	1 446	1 150	540	462	
20 TO 49.	875	1 040	395	249	168	
50 TO 99.	299	165	23	22	12	
100 TO 199.	81	19	2	1	-	
200 TO 499.	5	2	-	-	-	
500 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.	1 228	3 066	5 316	1 862	2 122	
5 TO 9.	611	1 405	1 312	542	523	
10 TO 19.	647	942	427	241	173	
20 TO 29.	323	303	73	56	35	
30 TO 49.	262	141	19	18	9	
50 TO 99.	112	35	4	1	1	
100 TO 199.	11	4	-	-	-	
200 OR MORE.	2	-	-	-	-	
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.	1 311	2 843	3 876	1 318	1 586	
5 TO 9.	284	665	506	155	169	
10 TO 19.	141	75	2	-	-	
20 TO 29.	15	-	-	-	-	
30 TO 49.	1	-	-	-	-	
50 TO 99.	-	-	-	-	-	
100 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	
HOGS AND PIGS.FARMS. .	2 920	6 859	7 809	2 577	2 455	
NUMBER.	24 934	38 541	32 119	11 696	9 930	
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING.FARMS. .	1 565	3 316	3 718	1 197	1 112	
NUMBER.	3 818	6 510	5 993	2 027	1 752	
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS.FARMS. .	2 821	6 573	7 347	2 454	2 317	
NUMBER.	21 116	32 031	26 126	9 669	8 178	
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.	2 142	5 803	7 125	2 320	2 239	
10 TO 24.	596	919	648	234	203	
25 TO 99.	172	135	35	22	13	
100 TO 199.	10	1	1	1	-	
200 TO 499.	-	1	-	-	-	
500 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS. LITTERS.	21 687 62 597	10 089 21 742	221 2 803	212 1 243	526 2 128
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS.	16 782	8 341	87	93	319	
3 TO 9 LITTERS.	4 048	1 547	74	80	150	
10 TO 19 LITTERS.	547	133	24	27	42	
20 TO 49 LITTERS.	232	55	26	10	14	
50 TO 99 LITTERS.	46	9	6	2	1	
100 LITTERS OR MORE	32	4	4	-	-	
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS. NUMBER.	786 26 556	119 5 766	51 4 346	12 445	16 478
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD.	FARMS. NUMBER.	510 6 587	72 1 634	36 1 229	8 174	7 71
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS. NUMBER.	738 19 969	106 4 132	44 3 117	10 271	16 407
EWES.	FARMS. NUMBER.	694 16 537	94 3 734	39 2 856	9 249	14 370
RAMS AND WETHERS.	FARMS. NUMBER.	617 3 432	85 398	37 261	8 22	13 37
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER.	FARMS. NUMBER.	55 407 10 813 781	19 852 521 789	238 62 967	300 14 702	815 26 393
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS. NUMBER. DOLLARS.	59 774 864 142 65 502 736	12 287 169 380 12 761 187	1 098 72 914 6 574 668	732 21 605 1 619 296	1 242 21 385 1 417 635
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS. NUMBER. DOLLARS.	12 031 380 699 8 612 890	4 372 101 005 2 146 771	188 27 346 768 124	185 8 719 221 090	362 13 639 321 992
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS. NUMBER. DOLLARS.	562 18 896 172 372	77 4 371 46 985	38 3 232 35 652	10 360 3 808	11 384 4 557
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS. POUNDS. DOLLARS.	7 761 911 070 983 46 152 968	1 637 18 399 957 2 298 522	39 13 215 052 670 200	52 6 137 655 288 691	141 7 912 536 364 278
CREAM	FARMS. POUNDS. DOLLARS.	50 22 127 11 727	15 8 312 4 405	1 4 800 2 544	- - -	1 1 300 689
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS. NUMBER. DOLLARS.	1 677 150 857 318 64 868 647	6 212 000 91 160	2 130 000 55 900	3 70 000 30 100	1 12 000 5 160
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS. NUMBER. DOLLARS.	2 932 6 495 817 2 988 076	497 74 048 34 063	41 40 775 18 757	30 9 924 4 565	48 4 799 2 207
CHICKEN EGGS.	FARMS. DOZENS. DOLLARS.	7 628 126 007 488 51 663 070	1 706 1 152 620 472 578	48 800 338 328 139	43 94 382 38 698	102 65 984 27 054
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS. ACRES.	57 146 647 936	22 385 261 673	740 38 439	655 22 313	1 317 28 419
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES.	49 251	19 201	275	272	720	
20 TO 49 ACRES.	6 377	2 562	207	221	473	
50 TO 74 ACRES.	887	362	97	101	91	
75 TO 99 ACRES.	265	108	44	34	27	
100 TO 149 ACRES.	220	92	64	20	6	
150 TO 199 ACRES.	71	28	25	3	-	
200 ACRES OR MORE	75	32	28	4	-	
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS. ACRES. BUSHELS.	55 562 599 003 21 917 696	21 830 249 152 8 280 253	682 31 949 1 327 563	625 20 802 883 962	1 281 27 297 1 099 460
SALES	FARMS. BUSHELS.	31 212 10 282 789	13 448 4 464 325	413 704 305	381 453 862	818 590 406
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS. ACRES.	3 569 57 884	1 395 14 856	178 10 249	79 1 657	103 903
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED	FARMS. ACRES. BUSHELS.	204 6 151 228 772	95 3 324 118 117	32 2 899 105 368	7 127 3 652	7 106 3 112
SALES	FARMS. BUSHELS.	94 122 136	52 90 250	24 83 016	3 1 854	6 2 777
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS.	FARMS. ACRES. BUSHELS.	8 690 1 231 977 22 785 466	6 072 930 362 16 748 444	1 811 719 174 13 395 476	767 96 000 1 545 073	878 54 582 861 743
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT	FARMS. ACRES. BUSHELS.	1 882 138 779 3 990 095	1 462 113 031 3 284 439	816 100 707 2 966 925	192 5 769 159 208	159 3 405 86 644
OATS FOR GRAIN.	FARMS. ACRES. BUSHELS.	1 523 76 475 3 690 668	868 55 580 2 700 399	556 49 196 2 395 081	107 3 687 191 809	90 1 774 82 610
RICE.	FARMS. ACRES. BUSHELS.	214 50 597 4 273 003	79 13 588 1 116 078	77 13 508 1 109 438	1 59 4 440	1 21 2 200

TABLE 21. **Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964**—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964						
FARMS	1 694	3 546	3 890	1 254	1 186	
LITTERS	3 918	6 171	5 479	1 831	1 641	
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS	1 246	2 977	3 619	1 159	1 102	
3 TO 9 LITTERS	412	560	271	94	84	
10 TO 19 LITTERS	33	7	-	1	-	
20 TO 49 LITTERS	3	2	-	-	-	
50 TO 99 LITTERS	-	-	-	-	-	
100 LITTERS OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	
SHEEP AND LAMBS	18	14	8	5	8	
NUMBER	247	182	68	69	44	
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	8	8	5	2	3	
NUMBER	50	92	18	16	9	
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	16	12	8	5	8	
NUMBER	197	90	50	53	35	
EWES	15	9	8	5	6	
NUMBER	167	53	39	42	29	
RAMS AND WETHERS	13	9	5	4	5	
NUMBER	30	37	11	11	6	
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	2 960	6 975	8 564	2 588	3 149	
NUMBER	75 948	159 446	182 333	57 061	68 972	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	2 370	3 725	3 120	1 326	1 311	
NUMBER	22 831	20 813	9 832	4 720	3 957	
DOLLARS	1 394 281	1 235 903	519 404	265 510	211 540	
HOGS AND PIGS	892	1 526	1 219	451	427	
NUMBER	18 723	21 276	11 302	4 379	3 753	
DOLLARS	375 360	328 160	132 045	53 870	39 900	
SHEEP AND LAMBS	9	5	4	4	2	
NUMBER	215	141	39	62	18	
DOLLARS	1 655	1 118	195	490	158	
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	405	602	398	85	128	
POUNDS	10 718 113	8 328 143	2 088 458	494 737	652 439	
DOLLARS	490 866	386 157	98 330	22 602	31 478	
CREAM	5	3	5	-	2	
BUTTERFAT	1 348	565	299	-	27	
POUNDS	714	300	158	-	15	
DOLLARS						
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	-	-	-	-	-	
NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	
DOLLARS	-	-	-	-	-	
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	82	171	125	43	60	
NUMBER	7 820	7 198	3 532	1 210	1 914	
DOLLARS	3 598	3 311	1 625	555	880	
CHICKEN EGGS	250	578	685	158	368	
DOZENS	67 498	76 834	47 584	12 115	27 514	
DOLLARS	27 674	31 503	19 510	4 966	11 280	
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	3 574	7 243	8 856	2 976	3 194	
ACRES	47 778	66 842	57 882	17 730	18 609	
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	2 680	6 570	8 684	2 940	3 150	
20 TO 49 ACRES	830	660	171	36	44	
50 TO 74 ACRES	61	11	1	-	-	
75 TO 99 ACRES	2	1	-	-	-	
100 TO 149 ACRES	1	1	-	-	-	
150 TO 199 ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	
200 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	3 496	7 068	8 678	2 911	3 108	
ACRES	46 665	65 482	56 957	17 411	18 218	
BUSHEL	1 628 002	1 985 082	1 356 184	457 267	410 109	
SALES	2 233	4 550	5 053	1 701	1 575	
BUSHEL	916 699	1 115 731	683 322	226 991	182 002	
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES	223	410	402	95	124	
ACRES	801	737	509	173	181	
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED	15	18	16	6	7	
ACRES	124	41	27	21	11	
BUSHEL	3 550	1 376	1 059	748	443	
SALES	8	4	7	1	3	
BUSHEL	1 677	255	671	253	211	
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	1 179	1 152	285	94	133	
ACRES	38 206	19 763	2 637	1 062	1 354	
BUSHEL	615 124	297 386	33 642	13 476	16 446	
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT	186	94	15	4	15	
ACRES	2 266	802	82	25	85	
BUSHEL	53 061	17 306	1 295	500	1 553	
OATS FOR GRAIN	61	45	9	5	3	
ACRES	550	352	21	26	9	
BUSHEL	21 681	8 704	514	885	190	
RICE	-	-	-	-	-	
ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	
BUSHEL	-	-	-	-	-	

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING.	FARMS. . ACRES. . TONS. .	839 11 919 25 115	275 4 542 10 524	74 2 427 6 263	22 374 1 020	36 598 1 062
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. . ACRES. . TONS. .	6 755 107 443 156 580	1 434 21 421 31 036	88 7 116 12 022	101 2 917 4 190	188 3 496 4 810
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. . ACRES. . TONS. .	8 226 117 273 182 762	2 828 43 035 64 778	285 14 521 23 509	219 6 008 8 929	413 6 833 10 962
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. . ACRES. . TONS. .	4 003 58 748 89 497	437 6 210 9 307	50 2 299 3 903	30 654 1 039	66 1 068 1 580
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS. . ACRES. . TONS. .	16 220 322 137 467 398	2 882 55 336 80 524	366 26 370 42 622	190 7 506 11 751	246 5 211 7 421
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS. . ACRES. . TONS, GREEN WT. .	650 11 285 49 713	111 1 982 7 233	15 1 009 3 933	9 263 1 010	13 266 807
LESPEDEZA SEED.	FARMS. . ACRES. . POUNDS. .	115 1 841 266 304	43 639 85 702	5 127 30 000	6 189 23 600	5 78 9 290
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS. . ACRES. . HUNDREDWEIGHT. .	6 483 557 63 378	2 382 80 14 903	21 2 122	36 4 535	118 8 1 063
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE.	FARMS. . ACRES. . BUSHELS. .	11 433 7 101 1 032 267	4 719 1 280 168 644	29 150 29 554	42 60 9 711	129 140 15 940
COTTON.	FARMS. . ACRES. . BALES. .	50 796 1 447 831 2 181 773	35 573 1 295 954 2 010 884	2 129 690 095 1 221 067	1 207 111 418 161 220	1 975 93 853 130 141
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 5 ACRES		8 220	2 667	-	-	-
5 TO 14 ACRES		24 983	16 862	-	-	1
15 TO 29 ACRES.		10 392	9 442	-	1	213
30 TO 49 ACRES.		2 719	2 445	-	59	981
50 TO 99 ACRES.		1 797	1 603	47	708	748
100 ACRES OR MORE		2 685	2 554	2 082	439	32
FARMS REPORTING BY BALES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 10 BALES.		20 339	9 181	-	-	-
10 TO 14 BALES.		8 307	5 958	-	-	-
15 TO 19 BALES.		5 898	5 200	-	-	-
20 TO 39 BALES.		9 160	8 666	-	-	80
40 TO 49 BALES.		1 353	1 234	-	-	242
50 TO 99 BALES.		2 303	2 094	-	192	1 557
100 BALES OR MORE		3 436	3 240	2 129	1 015	96
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE						
SALES	FARMS. . ACRES. . DOLLARS. .	4 475 16 545 2 158 804	1 782 4 957 534 604	21 881 99 855	21 293 20 669	86 583 55 925
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES.						
	FARMS. . ACRES. .	6 415 85 185	1 187 8 960	336 6 215	84 809	118 563

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR						
HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING.FARMS. .	54	54	35	9	12	
ACRES. .	553	390	200	40	48	
TONS. .	1 386	565	228	64	61	
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF						
CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAYFARMS. .	340	420	297	119	140	
ACRES. .	3 698	2 942	1 252	631	603	
TONS. .	4 834	3 755	1 425	777	664	
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAYFARMS. .	643	807	461	210	185	
ACRES. .	7 399	6 003	2 271	1 097	948	
TONS. .	10 956	7 676	2 746	1 396	1 000	
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER						
SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAYFARMS. .	86	121	84	37	50	
ACRES. .	1 082	765	342	182	205	
TONS. .	1 434	1 000	351	275	178	
OTHER HAY CUTFARMS. .	439	737	904	316	401	
ACRES. .	5 583	6 312	4 354	1 627	1 972	
TONS. .	7 552	7 019	4 159	1 641	1 957	
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES,						
ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINSFARMS. .	13	32	29	17	16	
ACRES. .	151	187	106	58	54	
TONS, GREEN WT. .	972	371	140	103	136	
LESPEDEZA SEED.FARMS. .	11	11	5	-	3	
ACRES. .	101	98	46	-	18	
POUNDS. .	9 820	8 992	4 000	-	2 912	
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALEFARMS. .	407	793	1 007	316	336	
ACRES. .	16	26	24	11	7	
HUNDREDWEIGHT. .	3 443	4 840	4 900	1 806	2 005	
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE.FARMS. .	617	1 523	2 379	742	885	
ACRES. .	251	352	327	102	120	
BUSHEL. .	29 656	42 223	41 560	13 091	16 503	
COTTON.FARMS. .	5 258	11 446	13 558	4 689	4 298	
ACRES. .	131 182	167 348	102 058	29 248	24 993	
BALES. .	180 243	214 753	103 460	28 118	24 171	
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 5 ACRES	-	6	2 661	1 661	1 758	
5 TO 14 ACRES.	381	6 128	10 352	2 906	2 467	
15 TO 29 ACRES.	3 513	5 178	537	120	72	
30 TO 49 ACRES.	1 267	130	8	2	1	
50 TO 99 ACRES.	96	4	-	-	-	
100 ACRES OR MORE	1	-	-	-	-	
FARMS REPORTING BY BALES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 10 BALES.	-	147	9 034	3 839	3 596	
10 TO 14 BALES.	-	1 851	4 107	785	660	
15 TO 19 BALES.	130	4 653	417	65	42	
20 TO 39 BALES.	3 791	4 795	-	-	-	
40 TO 49 BALES.	992	-	-	-	-	
50 TO 99 BALES.	345	-	-	-	-	
100 BALES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALEFARMS. .	226	573	855	330	254	
ACRES. .	849	1 171	1 180	404	282	
SALESDOLLARS. .	87 963	134 857	135 335	46 262	34 421	
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT						
ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND						
PLANTED NUT TREES.FARMS. .	176	216	257	76	134	
ACRES. .	662	359	352	102	154	

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE					
FARMS NUMBER . .	109 141	2 861	1 015	868	560
PERCENT (X)		100.0	35.5	30.3	19.6
LAND IN FARMS ACRES . .	17 751 607	424 257	235 785	103 129	54 788
PERCENT (X)		100.0	55.6	24.3	12.9
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM ACRES . .	162.6	148.3	232.3	118.8	97.8
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:					
AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS . .	24 322	29 282	45 096	24 141	17 792
AVERAGE PER ACRE DOLLARS . .	150.34	194.70	201.16	199.52	174.22
FARMS BY VALUE:					
LESS THAN \$10,000	56 775	468	66	111	111
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	24 913	823	168	264	251
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	15 492	1 024	474	304	185
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	5 588	406	268	78	43
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	2 051	73	60	9	4
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	1 555	47	31	16	-
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	799	16	15	1	-
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	1 420	17	17	-	-
\$500,000 OR MORE	548	5	5	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:					
CROPLAND HARVESTED FARMS . .	88 229	1 905	684	611	381
1 TO 9 ACRES ACRES . .	4 400 143	50 677	27 786	13 674	6 304
10 TO 19 ACRES FARMS . .	27 204	614	140	205	151
20 TO 29 ACRES FARMS . .	25 485	510	179	160	114
30 TO 49 ACRES FARMS . .	12 368	300	116	100	51
50 TO 99 ACRES FARMS . .	9 908	240	94	83	47
100 TO 199 ACRES FARMS . .	6 461	166	93	51	17
200 TO 499 ACRES FARMS . .	2 961	58	47	10	1
500 TO 999 ACRES FARMS . .	2 204	16	14	2	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE FARMS . .	1 051	-	-	-	-
	587	1	1	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE FARMS . .	24 608	844	309	255	171
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES ACRES . .	1 294 478	36 112	20 418	8 166	5 034
10 583 FARMS . .	10 583	324	114	107	60
CROP FAILURE ACRES . .	285 118	6 288	3 114	1 750	874
3 505 FARMS . .	3 505	46	17	11	11
IDLE CROPLAND ACRES . .	66 703	690	469	72	108
18 006 FARMS . .	18 006	461	134	134	110
WOODLAND PASTURED ACRES . .	518 859	9 088	3 735	2 144	1 828
57 276 FARMS . .	57 276	1 727	649	539	331
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED ACRES . .	3 843 135	111 219	55 220	29 376	16 785
34 001 FARMS . .	34 001	1 091	395	330	212
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) ACRES . .	2 952 124	87 391	55 074	14 969	10 921
57 829 FARMS . .	57 829	1 704	650	554	320
IMPROVED PASTURE ACRES . .	3 716 872	104 864	60 265	28 561	10 716
23 109 FARMS . .	23 109	973	403	325	164
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS ACRES . .	1 319 080	47 559	28 242	13 563	4 018
857 FARMS . .	857	1	-	1	-
LAND-USE PRACTICES:	123 398	10	-	10	-
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS					
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR FARMS . .	15 848	454	157	160	82
307 681 ACRES . .	307 681	8 992	4 959	2 049	1 483
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR					
SOIL EROSION CONTROL FARMS . .	313	11	1	10	-
15 445 ACRES . .	15 445	20	10	10	-
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,					
AND EARTHEN TANKS FARMS . .	36 403	1 362	578	419	241
84 258 NUMBER . .	84 258	3 338	1 665	968	459
77 729 ACRES . .	77 729	2 762	1 654	662	332
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:					
WHEAT FARMS . .	490	5	-	-	5
FEED GRAINS FARMS . .	9 685	275	97	97	52
FARMS BY SIZE					
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	6 689	227	40	54	60
10 TO 49 ACRES	38 623	665	163	214	150
50 TO 69 ACRES	9 792	283	86	97	59
70 TO 99 ACRES	14 152	423	133	133	89
100 TO 139 ACRES	10 980	395	137	133	90
140 TO 179 ACRES	7 722	249	90	82	45
180 TO 219 ACRES	4 373	163	81	46	20
220 TO 259 ACRES	2 975	104	52	31	17
260 TO 499 ACRES	7 320	215	130	56	22
500 TO 699 ACRES	2 251	68	48	14	3
700 TO 999 ACRES	1 616	36	27	5	3
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	1 770	21	16	3	2
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	878	12	12	-	-
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR					
ALL FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	64 557	2 276	757	715	460
PART OWNERS	18 542	426	188	121	83
ALL TENANTS	25 634	122	42	26	17
CASH TENANTS	3 639	30	8	10	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	744	-	-	-	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	16 959	8	-	-	4
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	328	2	-	-	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	3 770	55	22	7	15
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	50 123	2 252	754	710	454
PART OWNERS	13 855	423	188	120	81
ALL TENANTS	7 054	111	40	26	16
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	14 434	24	3	5	6
PART OWNERS	4 687	3	-	1	2
ALL TENANTS	18 580	11	2	-	1

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS NUMBER	232	89	97	145	194	-
PERCENT	8.1	3.1	3.4	(X)	(X)	-
LAND IN FARMS ACRES	18 698	7 479	4 378	6 919	12 270	-
PERCENT	4.4	1.8	1.0	(X)	(X)	-
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM ACRES	80.6	84.0	45.1	47.7	63.2	-
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS	15 459	12 518	8 310	8 991	7 595	-
AVERAGE PER ACRE DOLLARS	190.95	153.89	132.36	111.71	123.86	-
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN \$10,000	58	42	80	62	171	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	85	25	30	36	75	-
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	32	20	9	12	9	-
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	17	-	-	-	-	-
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$500,000 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED FARMS	136	45	48	57	74	-
ACRES	2 039	522	352	365	420	-
1 TO 9 ACRES FARMS	59	24	35	43	62	-
10 TO 19 ACRES FARMS	37	11	9	12	9	-
20 TO 29 ACRES FARMS	23	7	3	1	3	-
30 TO 49 ACRES FARMS	12	3	1	1	-	-
50 TO 99 ACRES FARMS	5	-	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199 ACRES FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499 ACRES FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 TO 999 ACRES FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE FARMS	60	17	32	24	27	-
ACRES	1 594	375	525	493	707	-
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES FARMS	25	5	13	9	25	-
ACRES	390	48	112	132	425	-
CROP FAILURE FARMS	4	2	1	5	1	-
ACRES	23	6	12	25	1	-
IDLE CROPLAND FARMS	46	19	18	28	44	-
ACRES	674	406	301	412	808	-
WOODLAND PASTURED FARMS	123	43	42	56	87	-
ACRES	5 499	3 110	1 229	2 664	3 126	-
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED FARMS	91	32	31	43	77	-
ACRES	3 676	1 697	1 054	1 099	3 427	-
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) FARMS	115	35	30	62	95	-
ACRES	3 815	989	518	1 279	2 668	-
IMPROVED PASTURE FARMS	50	20	11	23	22	-
ACRES	1 163	447	126	270	316	-
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS						
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR FARMS	21	3	31	15	14	-
ACRES	356	18	127	25	41	-
LAND IN STRIP-CROPPING SYSTEMS FOR						
SOIL EROSION CONTROL FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,						
AND EARTHEN TANKS FARMS	72	34	18	21	65	-
NUMBER	105	123	18	26	128	-
ACRES	76	30	8	33	167	-
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEED GRAINS FARMS	7	-	22	9	16	-
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	30	18	25	41	38	-
10 TO 49 ACRES	74	28	36	65	67	-
50 TO 69 ACRES	23	7	11	10	26	-
70 TO 99 ACRES	41	14	13	10	16	-
100 TO 139 ACRES	20	7	8	3	25	-
140 TO 179 ACRES	24	5	3	8	12	-
180 TO 219 ACRES	10	5	1	5	6	-
220 TO 259 ACRES	3	1	-	-	1	-
260 TO 499 ACRES	5	2	-	3	2	-
500 TO 699 ACRES	2	1	-	-	1	-
700 TO 999 ACRES	-	1	-	-	-	-
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	194	74	76	122	180	-
PART OWNERS	27	5	2	9	4	-
ALL TENANTS	9	9	19	14	10	-
CASH TENANTS	-	-	12	6	-	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	-	-	-	-	-	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	-	4	-	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	-	6	5	6	16	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	193	72	69	113	165	-
PART OWNERS	27	5	2	6	3	-
ALL TENANTS	8	7	14	10	6	-
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	1	2	7	9	15	-
PART OWNERS	-	-	-	3	1	-
ALL TENANTS	1	2	5	4	4	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. **Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964**—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL	FARMS. PERSONS.	109 141 402 108	2 879 9 471	1 104 3 727	783 2 749	594 1 889
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE		228 703	9 330	3 694	2 749	1 839
NONWHITE.		173 405	141	33	-	50
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS		205 108	7 584	2 775	2 337	1 560
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.		74 934	1 571	856	329	275
ALL TENANTS		122 066	316	96	83	54
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS.		1 684	21	8	9	3
25 TO 34 YEARS.		8 690	225	101	64	36
35 TO 44 YEARS.		20 164	663	292	187	123
45 TO 54 YEARS.		28 528	885	341	283	154
55 TO 64 YEARS.		28 174	834	232	257	181
65 YEARS AND OVER		21 901	233	41	68	63
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS		14 432	246	85	85	51
5 TO 9 YEARS.		21 388	357	198	80	63
10 TO 14 YEARS.		27 793	608	295	161	116
15 TO 19 YEARS.		26 092	651	263	233	83
20 TO 24 YEARS.		7 927	121	38	42	24
25 TO 34 YEARS.		10 988	208	115	33	44
35 TO 44 YEARS.		20 531	687	322	206	136
45 TO 54 YEARS.		27 356	947	396	264	198
55 TO 64 YEARS.		26 733	769	224	232	148
65 YEARS AND OVER		22 044	231	38	67	64
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS		13 607	250	97	71	73
5 TO 9 YEARS.		20 048	345	146	107	63
10 TO 14 YEARS.		26 093	448	191	134	86
15 TO 19 YEARS.		21 728	520	164	195	110
20 TO 24 YEARS.		6 476	98	33	29	20
25 TO 34 YEARS.		14 255	353	137	91	97
35 TO 44 YEARS.		24 173	797	370	218	137
45 TO 54 YEARS.		28 609	973	405	292	177
55 TO 64 YEARS.		23 912	619	146	142	154
65 YEARS AND OVER		17 923	243	64	67	45
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS		18 363	107	18	45	23
5 TO 7 YEARS.		22 893	360	87	124	88
8 YEARS.		19 528	503	94	164	98
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS		21 128	697	287	159	147
4 YEARS.		17 608	805	364	227	177
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS		5 091	200	138	22	35
4 YEARS OR MORE.		4 530	207	116	42	26
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS		3 476	27	16	6	5
5 TO 7 YEARS.		10 993	59	23	10	10
8 YEARS.		10 233	157	59	47	25
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS		33 846	851	334	315	145
4 YEARS.		11 152	362	116	120	59
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS		3 062	102	34	39	19
4 YEARS OR MORE.		871	11	1	10	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS		29 192	201	40	85	32
5 TO 7 YEARS.		41 904	623	144	221	149
8 YEARS.		38 023	862	166	302	194
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS		45 224	1 535	583	405	315
4 YEARS.		41 521	1 809	841	447	379
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS		10 774	423	240	78	73
4 YEARS OR MORE.		9 885	374	203	74	58
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS		1 802	-	-	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS.		3 418	22	10	9	3
8 YEARS.		2 767	36	21	4	11
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS		5 643	109	22	30	49
4 YEARS.		8 309	258	103	56	63
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS		1 752	77	60	17	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.		1 552	59	36	8	15
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS		16 697	114	25	46	8
5 TO 7 YEARS.		19 834	297	48	86	73
8 YEARS.		19 302	386	36	123	79
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS		17 428	536	179	130	91
4 YEARS.		10 166	312	103	84	95
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS		3 816	119	36	26	38
4 YEARS OR MORE.		3 368	98	45	13	22

TABLE 21. **Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964**—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL	192	87	119	110	255	-
FARMS	554	232	320	448	563	-
PERSONS						
NUMBER OF PERSONS—						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	554	224	270	448	522	-
NONWHITE	-	8	50	-	41	-
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	465	196	251	358	537	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	89	22	-	30	-	-
ALL TENANTS	-	14	69	60	26	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS	1	-	-	-	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	16	4	4	18	-	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	38	13	10	23	-	-
45 TO 54 YEARS	66	19	22	55	-	-
55 TO 64 YEARS	73	30	61	49	-	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	38	23	-	-	194	-
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	8	8	9	37	5	-
5 TO 9 YEARS	5	-	11	18	-	-
10 TO 14 YEARS	16	11	9	15	-	-
15 TO 19 YEARS	48	4	20	29	10	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	11	-	6	6	5	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	11	-	5	-	-	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	11	7	5	31	6	-
45 TO 54 YEARS	52	13	24	39	10	-
55 TO 64 YEARS	64	29	72	40	4	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	39	23	-	4	212	-
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	5	4	-	22	10	-
5 TO 9 YEARS	13	11	5	33	-	-
10 TO 14 YEARS	9	23	5	28	16	-
15 TO 19 YEARS	30	11	10	24	-	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	12	4	-	9	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	12	7	9	16	6	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	28	19	25	28	10	-
45 TO 54 YEARS	66	19	14	28	22	-
55 TO 64 YEARS	63	33	81	27	57	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	51	6	10	14	190	-
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	11	-	10	9	42	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	19	12	30	16	37	-
8 YEARS	60	45	42	21	60	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	65	12	27	25	57	-
4 YEARS	16	11	10	23	40	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	5	-	-	10	10	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	16	7	-	6	9	-
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	-	-	-	3	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	7	4	5	12	-	-
8 YEARS	5	11	10	9	5	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	41	11	5	36	5	-
4 YEARS	38	8	21	5	5	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	10	-	-	6	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	-	-	-	6	-	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	14	10	20	14	53	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	41	22	46	30	85	-
8 YEARS	81	58	61	37	113	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	153	16	63	49	102	-
4 YEARS	65	31	46	81	124	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	23	5	4	10	19	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	20	14	5	6	21	-
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	-	-	-	-	6	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	8	-	-	-	-	-
4 YEARS	15	7	14	16	-	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	14	6	15	5	42	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	41	12	37	4	81	-
8 YEARS	57	43	48	26	113	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	77	16	43	11	102	-
4 YEARS	10	9	11	39	95	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	10	5	4	-	15	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	8	-	5	-	15	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.					
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:					
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.				
	DOLLARS.				
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS.				
	DOLLARS.				
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS.				
	DOLLARS.				
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.				
	DOLLARS.				
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.				
	DOLLARS.				
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:					
\$1 TO \$499.	HOUSEHOLDS.				
	DOLLARS.				
\$500 TO \$999.	HOUSEHOLDS.				
	DOLLARS.				
\$1,000 TO \$1,499.	HOUSEHOLDS.				
	DOLLARS.				
\$1,500 TO \$1,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.				
	DOLLARS.				
\$2,000 TO \$2,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.				
	DOLLARS.				
\$3,000 TO \$3,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.				
	DOLLARS.				
\$4,000 TO \$4,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.				
	DOLLARS.				
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS.				
	DOLLARS.				
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS.				
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:					
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.				
	DOLLARS.				
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS.				
	DOLLARS.				
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS.				
	DOLLARS.				
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.				
	DOLLARS.				
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.				
	DOLLARS.				
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:					
FARM OPERATORS.					
TOTAL HOURS					
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:					
NONE.					
1 TO 14 HOURS					
15 TO 39 HOURS					
40 TO 59 HOURS					
60 HOURS OR MORE.					
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.					
PERSONS					
TOTAL HOURS					
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.					
PERSONS					
TOTAL HOURS					
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.					
LESS THAN 25 DAYS					
25 TO 99 DAYS					
100 TO 149 DAYS					
150 TO 199 DAYS					
200 DAYS OR MORE.					
TOTAL DAYS WORKED					
ON ANOTHER FARM					
AT NONFARM JOBS					
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.					
NUMBER OF PERSONS					
MALE.					
FEMALE.					
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:					
LESS THAN 25 DAYS					
25 TO 99 DAYS					
100 TO 199 DAYS					
200 DAYS OR MORE.					
TOTAL DAYS WORKED					
ON ANOTHER FARM					
AT NONFARM JOBS					

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.			
	180	62	95	110	250	-
WAGES AND SALARIES.	DOLLARS.	DOLLARS.	DOLLARS.	DOLLARS.	DOLLARS.	-
	543 677	215 161	181 295	443 343	488 846	-
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	DOLLARS.	DOLLARS.	DOLLARS.	DOLLARS.	DOLLARS.	-
	289 655	181 118	80 900	362 240	187 745	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	DOLLARS.	DOLLARS.	DOLLARS.	DOLLARS.	DOLLARS.	-
	129 780	4 420	825	69 950	8 000	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	DOLLARS.	DOLLARS.	DOLLARS.	DOLLARS.	DOLLARS.	-
	68 043	25 073	69 505	7 848	212 922	-
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
\$1 TO \$499.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.			-
	29	4	16	-	33	-
\$500 TO \$999.	DOLLARS.	DOLLARS.	DOLLARS.		DOLLARS.	-
	5 540	1 920	1 761	-	6 641	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,499.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.		DOLLARS.	-
	17 103	13 592	12 312	-	53 559	-
\$1,500 TO \$1,999.	DOLLARS.	DOLLARS.	DOLLARS.		DOLLARS.	-
	17 936	-	10 980	19 950	75 407	-
\$2,000 TO \$2,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.		DOLLARS.	-
	13	7	10	-	13	-
\$3,000 TO \$3,999.	DOLLARS.	DOLLARS.	DOLLARS.		DOLLARS.	-
	22 808	12 357	16 825	-	21 136	-
\$4,000 TO \$4,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.		DOLLARS.	-
	17	4	14	20	37	-
\$5,000 AND OVER	DOLLARS.	DOLLARS.	DOLLARS.		DOLLARS.	-
	41 120	10 600	35 472	46 845	97 608	-
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.		DOLLARS.	-
	22	9	25	34	10	-
	73 664	31 584	79 950	109 040	34 680	-
	28	-	5	12	6	-
	123 694	-	23 995	52 800	29 520	-
	34	22	-	27	19	-
	241 812	145 108	-	214 708	170 295	-
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.			-
	97	41	71	41	128	-
WAGES AND SALARIES.	DOLLARS.	DOLLARS.	DOLLARS.	DOLLARS.	DOLLARS.	-
	132 825	106 236	81 776	108 798	208 310	-
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	DOLLARS.	DOLLARS.	DOLLARS.	DOLLARS.	DOLLARS.	-
	85 624	95 396	66 980	99 300	157 165	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	DOLLARS.	DOLLARS.	DOLLARS.	DOLLARS.	DOLLARS.	-
	23 500	-	-	1 650	2 500	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	DOLLARS.	DOLLARS.	DOLLARS.	DOLLARS.	DOLLARS.	-
	16 681	10 840	12 396	7 848	48 395	-
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.			-
	124	70	79	49	152	-
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						-
NONE.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.		HOUSEHOLDS.	-
	4 157	1 993	1 899	823	2 866	-
1 TO 14 HOURS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.		HOUSEHOLDS.	-
	68	17	40	61	103	-
15 TO 39 HOURS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.		HOUSEHOLDS.	-
	30	20	29	26	81	-
40 TO 59 HOURS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.		HOUSEHOLDS.	-
	47	23	21	17	51	-
60 HOURS OR MORE.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.		HOUSEHOLDS.	-
	15	18	29	6	20	-
	32	9	-	-	-	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.		HOUSEHOLDS.	-
	37	16	19	31	47	-
PERSONS	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.		HOUSEHOLDS.	-
	52	16	29	36	57	-
TOTAL HOURS	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.		HOUSEHOLDS.	-
	513	116	220	311	510	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.		HOUSEHOLDS.	-
	64	28	11	20	12	-
PERSONS	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.		HOUSEHOLDS.	-
	88	40	11	20	12	-
TOTAL HOURS	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.		HOUSEHOLDS.	-
	3 054	1 306	290	660	265	-
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.		HOUSEHOLDS.	-
	73	34	18	110	47	-
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.		HOUSEHOLDS.	-
	8	-	5	-	24	-
25 TO 99 DAYS	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.		HOUSEHOLDS.	-
	3	6	13	-	12	-
100 TO 149 DAYS	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.		HOUSEHOLDS.	-
	3	5	-	12	-	-
150 TO 199 DAYS	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.		HOUSEHOLDS.	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 DAYS OR MORE.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.		HOUSEHOLDS.	-
	59	23	-	98	11	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.		HOUSEHOLDS.	-
	16 720	8 333	960	24 695	4 287	-
ON ANOTHER FARM	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.		HOUSEHOLDS.	-
	80	-	-	-	-	-
AT NONFARM JOBS	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.		HOUSEHOLDS.	-
	16 640	8 333	960	24 695	4 287	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.		HOUSEHOLDS.	-
	66	33	36	30	31	-
NUMBER OF PERSONS	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.		HOUSEHOLDS.	-
	79	33	36	42	41	-
MALE.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.		HOUSEHOLDS.	-
	24	-	10	17	20	-
FEMALE.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.		HOUSEHOLDS.	-
	55	33	26	25	21	-
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.		HOUSEHOLDS.	-
	14	6	5	-	-	-
25 TO 99 DAYS	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.		HOUSEHOLDS.	-
	18	-	5	-	10	-
100 TO 199 DAYS	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.		HOUSEHOLDS.	-
	19	5	11	16	-	-
200 DAYS OR MORE.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.		HOUSEHOLDS.	-
	28	22	15	26	31	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.		HOUSEHOLDS.	-
	11 566	8 548	6 056	9 542	8 613	-
ON ANOTHER FARM	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.		HOUSEHOLDS.	-
	216	-	-	-	-	-
AT NONFARM JOBS	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.		HOUSEHOLDS.	-
	11 350	8 548	6 056	9 542	8 613	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES					
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS. . . 71 102	2 195	920	598	429
	NUMBER. . . 88 037	2 781	1 270	742	493
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS. . . 60 583	2 180	924	618	413
	NUMBER. . . 75 089	2 847	1 448	696	473
TRACTORS.	FARMS. . . 53 157	2 102	919	577	440
	NUMBER. . . 95 157	2 945	1 483	739	537
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS.	FARMS. . . 51 740	2 011	914	550	419
	NUMBER. . . 90 347	2 550	1 304	644	462
1 TRACTOR	FARMS. . . 37 054	1 643	668	478	381
2 TRACTORS.	FARMS. . . 7 924	274	173	56	33
3 TRACTORS.	FARMS. . . 2 780	55	40	10	5
4 TRACTORS.	FARMS. . . 1 167	20	14	6	-
5 TRACTORS OR MORE.	FARMS. . . 2 815	19	19	-	-
WHEEL TRACTORS.	FARMS. . . 51 264	1 990	907	537	418
	NUMBER. . . 88 131	2 482	1 262	621	459
CRAWLER TRACTORS.	FARMS. . . 1 796	48	29	18	1
	NUMBER. . . 2 216	68	42	23	3
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS. . . 4 624	381	170	95	70
	NUMBER. . . 4 810	395	179	95	75
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS. . . 4 532	83	43	29	11
	NUMBER. . . 6 099	101	61	29	11
PULL-TYPE	FARMS. . . 1 455	40	15	14	11
	NUMBER. . . 1 608	43	18	14	11
SELF-PROPELLED.	FARMS. . . 3 218	44	29	15	-
	NUMBER. . . 4 491	58	43	15	-
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS. . . 6 353	264	155	73	23
	NUMBER. . . 6 618	281	167	78	23
HAY CONDITIONERS.	FARMS. . . 1 365	89	53	21	11
	NUMBER. . . 1 390	89	53	21	11
CROP DRIERS	FARMS. . . 459	1	1	-	-
	NUMBER. . . 794	1	-	-	-
CORNPICKERS	FARMS. . . 3 229	94	45	22	19
	NUMBER. . . 3 346	94	45	22	19
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS. . . 1 482	28	15	4	9
	NUMBER. . . 1 697	33	20	4	9
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS. . . 1 307	25	13	3	9
	NUMBER. . . 1 427	25	13	3	9
FLAIL TYPE.	FARMS. . . 258	7	6	1	-
	NUMBER. . . 270	8	7	1	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS. . . 43 876	2 106	934	570	379
TELEVISION SET.	FARMS. . . 86 349	2 686	1 061	772	539
HOME FREEZER.	FARMS. . . 72 461	2 582	1 024	723	531
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS. . . 4 307	71	40	22	9
BULK MILK TANK.	FARMS. . . 2 379	37	25	8	4
HIRED WORKERS					
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE).	FARMS. . . 7 398	765	549	159	43
	PERSONS. . . 31 889	1 907	1 644	206	43
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:					
1	3 255	418	243	118	43
2	1 340	199	164	35	-
3 OR 4.	1 097	84	78	6	-
5 TO 9.	945	46	46	-	-
10 OR MORE.	761	18	18	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS					
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:					
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS. . . 1 399	30	5	5	13
	ACRES. . . 57 840	275	82	50	114
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS.	FARMS. . . 306	33	16	17	-
	ACRES. . . 5 560	886	596	290	-
COTTON.	FARMS. . . 35 713	237	81	71	44
	ACRES. . . 1 266 056	4 594	3 011	729	625
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS. . . 597	19	-	6	4
	ACRES. . . 3 865	61	-	40	4
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS. . . 434	11	7	4	-
	ACRES. . . 7 526	76	64	12	-
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS.	FARMS. . . 815	14	10	4	-
	ACRES. . . 111 002	204	200	4	-
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH.	FARMS. . . 17 861	346	147	102	76
	ACRES. . . 1 289 395	12 688	9 154	1 630	1 659
CORN.	FARMS. . . 3 750	104	33	38	28
	ACRES. . . 87 700	1 507	600	379	503
COTTON.	FARMS. . . 14 353	140	45	41	41
	ACRES. . . 857 041	3 176	2 161	414	531
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS. . . 229	-	-	-	-
	ACRES. . . 38 106	-	-	-	-
OTHER CROPS	FARMS. . . 1 051	11	6	-	5
	ACRES. . . 170 170	273	248	-	25
PASTURELAND	FARMS. . . 2 003	128	80	36	9
	ACRES. . . 136 378	7 732	6 145	837	600
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:					
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS. . . 23 748	862	380	244	171
	NUMBER. . . 1 154 126	43 233	26 355	10 585	4 827
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS.	FARMS. . . 2 355	97	44	21	32
	NUMBER. . . 113 670	6 692	4 877	352	1 463

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS.	43	72	89	126	-
NUMBER.	133	50	81	127	135	-
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS.	50	59	72	105	-
NUMBER.	116	55	59	85	111	-
TRACTORS.	FARMS.	57	34	60	49	-
NUMBER.	75	60	39	63	54	-
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS.	FARMS.	46	21	49	34	-
NUMBER.	61	46	21	52	39	-
1 TRACTOR	FARMS.	46	21	46	29	-
2 TRACTORS.	FARMS.	-	-	3	5	-
3 TRACTORS.	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-
4 TRACTORS.	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-
5 TRACTORS OR MORE.	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-
WHEEL TRACTORS.	FARMS.	46	21	49	34	-
NUMBER.	61	46	21	52	39	-
CRAWLER TRACTORS.	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER.	73	-	-	-	-	-
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS.	14	18	11	15	-
NUMBER.	14	14	18	11	15	-
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER.	-	-	-	-	-	-
PULL-TYPE	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER.	-	-	-	-	-	-
SELF-PROPELLED.	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER.	-	-	-	-	-	-
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER.	13	-	-	-	-	-
HAY CONDITIONERS.	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER.	13	-	-	-	-	-
CROP DRIERS	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER.	4	-	-	-	-	-
CORNPICKERS	FARMS.	8	-	-	-	-
NUMBER.	-	8	-	-	-	-
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER.	-	-	-	-	-	-
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER.	-	-	-	-	-	-
FLAIL TYPE.	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER.	-	-	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS.	39	53	58	128	-
NUMBER.	131	74	90	105	212	-
HOME FREEZER.	FARMS.	75	68	82	183	-
NUMBER.	150	-	-	-	-	-
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER.	161	-	-	-	-	-
BULK MILK TANK.	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE).	FARMS.	3	-	-	-	-
PERSONS.	11	3	-	-	-	-
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1	11	3	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OR 4.	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 TO 9.	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS.	4	-	-	-	-
ACRES.	3	8	-	-	-	-
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS.	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES.	21	-	-	-	-	-
COTTON.	FARMS.	10	-	-	-	-
ACRES.	31	50	-	-	-	-
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS.	4	5	-	-	-
ACRES.	179	8	9	-	-	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES.	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS.	FARMS.	-	-	-	4	-
ACRES.	-	-	-	-	4	-
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH.	FARMS.	-	5	-	5	-
ACRES.	16	25	-	-	55	-
CORN.	FARMS.	-	5	-	-	-
ACRES.	220	-	25	-	-	-
COTTON.	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES.	13	-	-	-	-	-
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES.	70	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER CROPS	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES.	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASTURELAND	FARMS.	3	-	-	5	-
ACRES.	150	-	-	-	55	-
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS.	25	18	10	37	-
NUMBER.	24	410	318	60	380	-
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS.	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER.	738	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME					
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS.					
	FARMS. 83 682	1 529	577	465	300
	ACRES. 3 276 780	51 307	27 710	14 027	7 169
	TONS. 598 910	9 945	5 280	2 390	1 745
DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS. 81 099	1 508	576	451	294
	TONS. 525 995	9 621	5 125	2 346	1 623
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS. 8 059	96	29	30	33
	TONS. 72 933	326	155	44	124
CROPS ON WHICH USED:					
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE.	FARMS. 17 388	736	335	216	145
	ACRES. 453 046	17 638	10 618	4 348	2 196
	TONS. 17 215	736	335	216	145
DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS. 87 660	3 277	1 941	715	509
	TONS. 384	12	7	5	-
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS. 1 558	12	7	5	-
	TONS. 11 627	398	141	181	44
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND).	ACRES. 405 296	13 025	5 843	5 420	1 376
	TONS. 11 504	392	141	181	38
DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS. 65 680	1 745	819	669	202
	TONS. 237	7	1	-	6
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS. 886	89	9	-	80
	TONS.				
CORN.					
	FARMS. 51 155	945	321	251	232
	ACRES. 587 563	11 629	5 308	2 558	2 634
	TONS. 50 244	936	320	247	228
DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS. 108 488	2 553	1 107	578	621
	TONS. 3 177	65	23	14	24
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS. 6 337	117	72	30	12
	TONS. 2 542	84	43	15	9
SOYBEANS.	FARMS. 99 925	2 304	1 976	179	98
	ACRES. 2 491	84	43	15	9
DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS. 11 210	320	264	29	16
	TONS. 59	1	1	-	-
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS. 649	4	4	-	-
	TONS.				
COTTON.					
	FARMS. 50 009	333	118	104	63
	ACRES. 1 428 311	5 415	3 329	1 052	770
	TONS. 47 446	333	118	104	63
DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS. 216 554	1 427	818	281	258
	TONS. 5 914	31	12	6	13
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS. 58 555	71	56	2	13
	TONS. 9 040	113	42	29	21
ALL OTHER CROPS.	FARMS. 300 015	1 194	623	426	70
	ACRES. 8 761	108	42	24	21
DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS. 36 481	304	178	74	21
	TONS. 443	6	1	5	-
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS. 4 980	33	8	25	-
	TONS.				
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS.					
	FARMS. 15 280	477	194	153	81
	ACRES. 412 726	8 533	4 697	2 340	956
	TONS. 515 558	8 561	4 959	2 121	879
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES					
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES.					
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY.	FARMS. 108 968	2 879	1 104	783	594
	DOLLARS. 70 814	2 856	1 104	783	594
	115 176 183	77 270 275	56 359 724	14 120 168	5 619 970
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:					
\$1 TO \$199.	FARMS. 39 335	85	-	-	7
\$200 TO \$999.	FARMS. 22 557	57	-	-	20
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	FARMS. 2 960	45	-	8	23
\$2,000 TO \$4,999.	FARMS. 2 031	207	-	21	24
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	FARMS. 1 399	385	21	64	216
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	FARMS. 1 125	785	106	375	304
\$20,000 AND OVER.	FARMS. 1 407	1 292	977	315	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL- FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:					
1 TO 49 TONS.	FARMS. 47 205	336	-	24	72
50 TO 99 TONS.	FARMS. 1 204	249	10	40	92
100 TO 199 TONS.	FARMS. 1 204	710	72	218	405
200 TO 499 TONS.	FARMS. 1 328	1 198	677	496	25
500 TONS OR MORE.	FARMS. 371	345	345	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY.					
	FARMS. 25 193	2 811	1 104	783	594
	DOLLARS. 42 947 432	23 976 368	17 182 898	4 460 402	1 914 442
\$1 TO \$999.	FARMS. 18 977	232	-	9	61
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	FARMS. 2 477	397	66	83	107
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	FARMS. 1 481	665	85	193	370
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	FARMS. 1 280	790	263	473	47
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	FARMS. 712	555	518	25	9
\$20,000 AND OVER.	FARMS. 266	172	172	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES.					
	FARMS. 86 041	1 752	676	516	313
	DOLLARS. 10 707 967	159 253	90 846	38 959	20 620
\$1 TO \$99.	FARMS. 67 225	1 272	420	380	240
\$100 TO \$499.	FARMS. 15 215	422	202	132	73
\$500 TO \$999.	FARMS. 1 810	51	47	4	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	FARMS. 954	5	5	-	-
\$2,000 AND OVER.	FARMS. 837	2	2	-	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS.					
	FARMS. 87 120	1 586	604	488	295
	DOLLARS. 41 119 092	634 423	365 679	144 944	93 455
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS.					
	FARMS. 75 511	2 844	1 104	783	593
	DOLLARS. 36 105 162	2 031 579	1 271 419	448 711	234 435
\$1 TO \$99.	FARMS. 28 133	384	78	123	73
\$100 TO \$499.	FARMS. 35 191	1 233	364	300	344
\$500 TO \$999.	FARMS. 5 758	657	240	238	153
\$1,000 TO \$4,999.	FARMS. 5 191	550	402	122	23
\$5,000 AND OVER.	FARMS. 1 238	20	20	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS.	88	52	47	56	40	-
ACRES.	1 309	746	346	866	140	-
TONS.	281	163	86	137	53	-
DRY MATERIALS.	88	52	47	56	41	-
TONS.	281	160	86	137	53	-
LIQUID MATERIALS.	-	4	-	-	-	-
TONS.	-	3	-	-	-	-
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE.	21	8	11	21	4	-
ACRES.	271	84	121	614	16	-
TONS.	21	8	11	21	4	-
LIQUID MATERIALS.	67	22	23	51	1	-
TONS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND).	19	13	-	11	5	-
ACRES.	191	195	-	75	15	-
TONS.	19	13	-	11	5	-
LIQUID MATERIALS.	35	20	-	30	15	-
TONS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
CORN.	57	42	42	39	35	-
ACRES.	550	384	195	160	115	-
TONS.	57	42	42	39	41	-
LIQUID MATERIALS.	99	88	60	54	37	-
TONS.	-	4	-	-	-	-
SOYBEANS.	9	8	-	-	-	-
ACRES.	35	16	-	-	-	-
TONS.	9	8	-	-	-	-
LIQUID MATERIALS.	7	4	-	-	-	-
TONS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTTON.	38	10	-	-	-	-
ACRES.	214	50	-	-	-	-
TONS.	38	10	-	-	-	-
LIQUID MATERIALS.	59	11	-	-	-	-
TONS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER CROPS.	9	7	5	6	4	-
ACRES.	48	17	10	12	4	-
TONS.	9	7	5	6	4	-
LIQUID MATERIALS.	13	15	3	3	(2)	-
TONS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS.	28	11	10	9	5	-
ACRES.	440	55	45	78	15	-
TONS.	442	90	70	50	15	-
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES.	192	87	119	110	255	-
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY.	192	81	102	86	202	-
DOLLARS.	959 255	173 172	37 986	49 402	67 189	-
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
\$1 TO \$199.	4	8	66	27	120	-
\$200 TO \$999.	-	10	27	43	62	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	5	9	-	16	16	-
\$2,000 TO \$4,999.	99	34	9	-	4	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	84	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL- FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS.	71	76	93	69	154	-
50 TO 99 TONS.	102	5	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199 TONS.	15	-	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499 TONS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY.	192	79	59	40	94	-
DOLLARS.	357 203	50 588	10 835	3 445	8 556	-
\$1 TO \$999.	38	65	59	40	94	-
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	127	14	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	17	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	7	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	3	-	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES.	113	69	65	51	96	-
DOLLARS.	5 422	2 348	1 058	1 634	1 179	-
\$1 TO \$99.	102	65	65	45	96	-
\$100 TO \$499.	11	4	-	6	-	-
\$500 TO \$999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS.	92	56	51	79	78	-
DOLLARS.	18 268	7 284	4 793	6 778	2 889	-
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS.	188	77	99	39	59	-
DOLLARS.	54 581	14 436	7 997	4 820	5 090	-
\$1 TO \$99.	26	15	69	18	30	-
\$100 TO \$499.	137	58	30	21	29	-
\$500 TO \$999.	22	4	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 TO \$4,999.	3	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	-

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.					
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.FARMS. .	38 640	1 087	428	342	217
DOLLARS.	18 418 484	425 163	240 271	115 995	51 848
\$1 TO \$199.FARMS. .	21 778	439	103	141	131
\$200 TO \$499.FARMS. .	9 117	356	166	114	40
\$500 TO \$999.FARMS. .	3 992	214	95	73	46
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.FARMS. .	2 120	52	43	9	-
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.FARMS. .	433	11	6	5	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.FARMS. .	677	12	12	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.FARMS. .	349	3	3	-	-
\$10,000 AND OVER.FARMS. .	174	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABORFARMS. .	44 952	1 787	911	475	291
DOLLARS.	62 638 196	4 007 138	3 507 356	372 823	96 603
\$1 TO \$199.FARMS. .	22 607	474	116	140	152
\$200 TO \$499.FARMS. .	9 431	365	138	121	83
\$500 TO \$999.FARMS. .	4 320	214	83	90	29
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.FARMS. .	3 821	353	244	74	26
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.FARMS. .	2 010	223	173	49	1
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.FARMS. .	1 322	100	99	1	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.FARMS. .	850	36	36	-	-
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.FARMS. .	470	12	12	-	-
\$50,000 AND OVER.FARMS. .	121	10	10	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	724 030 567	129 809 015	93 500 930	25 523 823	8 606 659
AVERAGE PER FARM.	6 634	45 372	92 119	29 405	15 370
ALL CROPS	476 507 622	2 226 408	1 307 950	602 863	236 081
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	459 625 180	1 889 029	1 107 099	518 682	200 719
VEGETABLES.	2 158 804	40 936	14 840	18 964	4 204
FRUITS AND NUTS	5 120 864	79 181	55 852	14 961	5 083
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	9 602 774	217 262	130 159	50 256	26 075
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	247 345 255	127 578 924	92 191 130	24 920 082	8 369 624
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	126 154 747	124 138 132	89 949 264	24 161 561	8 044 131
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	46 164 672	770 779	588 128	120 821	58 866
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	75 025 836	2 670 013	1 653 738	637 700	266 627
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVESFARMS. .	83 415	2 263	825	715	449
NUMBER.	2 350 984	82 629	46 830	21 589	9 825
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVEDFARMS. .	80 812	2 201	806	699	434
NUMBER.	1 333 270	47 689	27 479	12 365	5 475
MILK COWSFARMS. .	37 567	909	262	330	184
NUMBER.	247 636	4 672	2 621	1 152	625
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVESFARMS. .	68 560	2 002	754	640	384
NUMBER.	618 368	20 784	11 180	5 712	2 628
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.FARMS. .	59 979	1 918	746	605	378
NUMBER.	399 346	14 156	8 171	3 512	1 722
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10.	36 329	515	101	168	124
10 TO 19.	17 578	466	122	163	117
20 TO 49.	18 054	824	314	261	173
50 TO 99.	7 066	305	172	93	29
100 TO 199.	2 915	117	83	27	6
200 TO 499.	1 227	32	29	3	-
500 OR MORE	246	4	4	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:					
1 TO 4.	32 865	473	95	154	112
5 TO 9.	15 830	380	86	126	106
10 TO 19.	14 226	572	193	192	131
20 TO 29.	6 404	294	132	95	48
30 TO 49.	5 645	287	156	91	29
50 TO 99.	3 853	137	98	30	8
100 TO 199.	1 456	49	37	11	-
200 OR MORE	533	9	9	-	-
MILK COWS:					
1 TO 4.	28 760	760	214	282	144
5 TO 9.	4 507	70	12	22	24
10 TO 19.	1 469	40	8	17	14
20 TO 29.	631	6	2	2	2
30 TO 49.	1 049	14	8	6	-
50 TO 99.	944	13	12	1	-
100 OR MORE	207	6	6	-	-
HOGS AND PIGSFARMS. .	43 070	772	261	246	159
NUMBER.	381 067	11 583	6 395	2 836	1 445
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDINGFARMS. .	20 242	334	116	97	79
NUMBER.	57 794	1 521	714	418	265
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGSFARMS. .	40 988	736	254	230	148
NUMBER.	323 273	10 062	5 681	2 418	1 180
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
LESS THAN 10.	34 673	529	157	180	113
10 TO 24.	5 884	125	40	35	31
25 TO 99.	2 153	101	51	27	15
100 TO 199.	229	11	7	4	-
200 TO 499.	102	5	5	-	-
500 OR MORE	29	1	1	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.	68	23	9	14	16	-
DOLLARS.	13 219	3 640	190	370	587	-
\$1 TO \$199.	39	16	9	14	16	-
\$200 TO \$499.	29	7	-	-	-	-
\$500 TO \$999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABOR.	63	28	19	15	28	-
DOLLARS.	23 316	5 310	1 730	1 444	2 237	-
\$1 TO \$199.	32	19	15	15	24	-
\$200 TO \$499.	13	6	4	-	4	-
\$500 TO \$999.	12	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	6	3	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	1 778 394	332 248	66 961	103 255	99 455	-
AVERAGE PER FARM.	7 665	3 733	690	712	512	-
ALL CROPS.	62 003	13 985	3 526	3 301	5 220	-
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	51 276	10 115	1 138	1 391	2 806	-
VEGETABLES.	940	708	1 280	950	325	-
FRUITS AND NUTS.	1 816	561	908	304	1 354	-
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS.	7 971	2 601	200	656	735	-
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	1 716 391	318 262	63 435	99 954	94 230	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	1 630 905	297 466	54 805	88 152	82 574	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	2 964	-	-	-	90	-
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY.	82 522	20 796	8 630	11 802	11 566	-
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES.	159	53	62	93	115	-
NUMBER.	2 909	901	575	1 029	936	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED.	152	52	58	82	110	-
NUMBER.	1 581	525	264	580	504	-
MILK COWS.	71	29	33	37	72	-
NUMBER.	141	65	68	82	152	-
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES.	132	42	50	69	76	-
NUMBER.	800	240	224	298	260	-
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.	119	37	33	59	68	-
NUMBER.	528	136	87	151	172	-
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	62	19	41	65	91	-
10 TO 19.	33	19	12	12	15	-
20 TO 49.	54	13	9	12	8	-
50 TO 99.	10	1	-	4	-	-
100 TO 199.	-	1	-	-	1	-
200 TO 499.	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.	54	18	40	53	85	-
5 TO 9.	34	18	10	12	12	-
10 TO 19.	38	11	7	9	10	-
20 TO 29.	16	2	1	3	1	-
30 TO 49.	9	2	-	4	1	-
50 TO 99.	1	-	-	1	1	-
100 TO 199.	-	1	-	-	-	-
200 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.	64	26	30	30	69	-
5 TO 9.	6	3	3	7	3	-
10 TO 19.	1	-	-	-	-	-
20 TO 29.	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49.	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99.	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS.	66	17	23	39	43	-
NUMBER.	593	173	141	246	155	-
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING.	25	9	8	18	9	-
NUMBER.	77	31	16	47	16	-
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS.	64	17	23	36	43	-
NUMBER.	516	142	125	199	139	-
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.	48	11	20	30	41	-
10 TO 24.	12	5	2	7	2	-
25 TO 99.	6	1	1	2	-	-
100 TO 199.	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499.	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.					
SHEEP AND LAMBS	.FARMS. . . 786	22	9	5	4
	NUMBER. . . 26 556	414	118	120	17
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD.	.FARMS. . . 510	13	6	3	1
	NUMBER. . . 6 587	93	26	27	2
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	.FARMS. . . 738	21	8	5	4
	NUMBER. . . 19 969	321	92	93	15
EWES.	.FARMS. . . 694	20	8	4	4
	NUMBER. . . 16 537	243	77	42	13
RAMS AND WETHERS.	.FARMS. . . 617	14	5	3	2
	NUMBER. . . 3 432	78	15	51	2
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER.	.FARMS. . . 55 407	1 474	532	428	265
	NUMBER. . . 10 813 781	9 301 017	6 986 278	1 582 052	559 633
HENS AND PULLETS OF LAYING AGE.	.FARMS. . . 53 170	1 402	504	408	249
	NUMBER. . . 9 033 800	7 831 757	5 848 783	1 370 680	470 564
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER:					
1 TO 399.	54 250	412	85	104	92
400 TO 1,599.	166	106	1	-	16
1,600 TO 3,199.	194	178	2	63	89
3,200 TO 9,999.	590	572	253	250	65
10,000 OR MORE.	207	206	191	11	3
TURKEY HENS ON HAND KEPT FOR BREEDING IN 1965	.FARMS. . . 2 386	30	10	7	3
	NUMBER. . . 8 642	144	58	18	6
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD					
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:					
CATTLE AND CALVES	.FARMS. . . 59 774	1 965	768	617	378
	NUMBER. . . 864 142	29 663	17 175	7 553	3 434
	DOLLARS. . . 65 502 736	2 260 420	1 401 363	533 429	227 535
HOGS AND PIGS	.FARMS. . . 12 031	371	133	112	87
	NUMBER. . . 380 699	16 146	9 105	4 314	1 967
	DOLLARS. . . 8 612 890	395 653	246 274	99 769	37 668
SHEEP AND LAMBS	.FARMS. . . 562	13	4	4	1
	NUMBER. . . 18 896	248	56	137	5
	DOLLARS. . . 172 372	3 214	541	2 336	30
DAIRY PRODUCTS:					
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	.FARMS. . . 7 761	115	41	41	28
	POUNDS. . . 911 070 983	15 653 099	11 850 722	2 531 470	1 207 101
	DOLLARS. . . 46 152 968	770 779	588 128	120 821	58 866
CREAM	.FARMS. . . 50	-	-	-	-
	POUNDS. . . 22 127	-	-	-	-
	DOLLARS. . . 11 727	-	-	-	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:					
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	.FARMS. . . 1 677	1 642	559	518	371
	NUMBER. . . 150 857 318	150 197 015	101 322 543	33 645 599	12 495 726
	DOLLARS. . . 64 868 647	64 584 717	43 568 694	14 467 607	5 373 163
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	.FARMS. . . 2 932	1 105	428	320	170
	NUMBER. . . 6 495 817	6 268 166	4 587 788	1 187 933	368 653
	DOLLARS. . . 2 988 076	2 883 359	2 110 383	546 450	169 580
CHICKEN EGGS.	.FARMS. . . 7 628	1 155	440	325	178
	DOZENS. . . 126 007 488	122 447 028	95 708 641	19 860 074	5 258 985
	DOLLARS. . . 51 663 070	50 203 283	39 240 543	8 142 630	2 156 184
STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS.	.FARMS. . . 651	172	78	42	30
	DOLLARS. . . 6 638 676	6 467 239	5 029 768	1 005 011	345 280
STARTED PULLETS	.FARMS. . . 183	156	70	42	28
	NUMBER. . . 3 801 695	3 724 413	2 866 589	602 884	204 200
DUCKS	.FARMS. . . 123	1	-	-	-
	NUMBER. . . 992	10	-	-	-
TURKEYS AND TURKEY FRYERS RAISED.	.FARMS. . . 2 503	34	14	6	4
	NUMBER. . . 114 118	91 922	89 583	28	2 035
FARMS REPORTING ONLY--					
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS SOLD.	1 580	1 547	510	501	352
STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, AND OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS SOLD	362	122	51	34	23
TURKEYS AND TURKEY FRYERS RAISED.	145	4	2	-	-
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED					
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	.FARMS. . . 57 146	1 087	330	370	236
	ACRES. . . 647 936	12 108	4 763	3 834	2 370
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:					
LESS THAN 20 ACRES.	49 251	919	260	319	202
20 TO 49 ACRES.	6 377	147	51	49	34
50 TO 74 ACRES.	887	16	15	1	-
75 TO 99 ACRES.	265	5	4	1	-
100 TO 149 ACRES.	220	-	-	-	-
150 TO 199 ACRES.	71	-	-	-	-
200 ACRES OR MORE	75	-	-	-	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	.FARMS. . . 55 562	1 069	324	364	233
	ACRES. . . 599 003	11 438	4 348	3 672	2 334
	BUSHEL. . . 21 917 696	532 812	219 482	167 437	103 673
SALES	.FARMS. . . 31 212	137	42	50	28
	BUSHEL. . . 10 282 789	53 497	23 688	17 873	8 045

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS. 2	-	2	-	4	-
NUMBER.	138	-	21	-	48	-
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD.	FARMS. 1	-	2	-	4	-
NUMBER.	30	-	8	-	15	-
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS. 2	-	2	-	4	-
NUMBER.	108	-	13	-	33	-
EWES.	FARMS. 2	-	2	-	4	-
NUMBER.	103	-	8	-	30	-
RAMS AND WETHERS.	FARMS. 2	-	2	-	2	-
NUMBER.	5	-	5	-	3	-
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER.	FARMS. 107	54	88	136	189	-
NUMBER.	117 922	42 734	12 398	34 675	19 757	-
HENS AND PULLETS OF LAYING AGE.	FARMS. 102	51	88	135	188	-
NUMBER.	102 327	29 278	10 125	28 747	17 904	-
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER:						
1 TO 399.	33	18	80	126	182	-
400 TO 1,599.	49	32	8	7	7	-
1,600 TO 3,199.	22	2	-	1	-	-
3,200 TO 9,999.	2	2	-	2	-	-
10,000 OR MORE.	1	-	-	-	-	-
TURKEY HENS ON HAND KEPT FOR BREEDING IN 1965	FARMS. 3	1	6	9	11	-
NUMBER.	14	2	46	38	46	-
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS. 124	44	34	42	61	-
NUMBER.	1 069	302	130	178	186	-
DOLLARS.	72 013	18 294	7 786	9 544	10 767	-
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS. 26	8	5	18	8	-
NUMBER.	542	172	46	219	36	-
DOLLARS.	9 219	2 142	581	2 198	553	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS. 2	-	2	1	1	-
NUMBER.	42	-	8	3	25	-
DOLLARS.	257	-	50	15	80	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS. 5	-	-	-	5	-
POUNDS.	63 806	-	-	-	1 454	-
DOLLARS.	2 964	-	-	-	90	-
CREAM	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	-
BUTTERFAT	POUNDS. -	-	-	-	-	-
DOLLARS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS. 146	41	7	6	3	-
NUMBER.	2 365 430	342 417	25 300	23 100	12 300	-
DOLLARS.	1 017 135	147 239	10 879	9 933	5 289	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS. 81	42	64	104	90	-
NUMBER.	84 408	32 382	7 002	13 690	7 469	-
DOLLARS.	38 827	14 898	3 221	6 298	3 436	-
CHICKEN EGGS.	FARMS. 83	43	86	136	187	-
DOZENS.	1 235 231	289 709	94 388	173 856	173 500	-
DOLLARS.	506 446	118 780	38 700	71 282	71 134	-
STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS.	FARMS. 12	6	4	6	9	-
DOLLARS.	68 540	16 575	2 065	748	2 825	-
STARTED PULLETS	FARMS. 11	3	2	2	-	-
NUMBER.	41 400	8 300	1 040	106	-	-
DUCKS	FARMS. 1	-	-	1	-	-
NUMBER.	10	-	-	2	-	-
TURKEYS AND TURKEY FRYERS RAISED.	FARMS. 3	1	6	11	12	-
NUMBER.	47	25	204	115	211	-
FARMS REPORTING ONLY--						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS SOLD.	138	41	5	6	3	-
STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, AND OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS SOLD	7	4	3	1	4	-
TURKEYS AND TURKEY FRYERS RAISED.	-	-	2	1	4	-
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS. 87	29	35	43	50	-
ACRES.	741	220	180	236	204	-
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES.	77	26	35	42	50	-
20 TO 49 ACRES.	10	3	-	1	-	-
50 TO 74 ACRES.	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 TO 99 ACRES.	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 TO 149 ACRES.	-	-	-	-	-	-
150 TO 199 ACRES.	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS. 86	28	34	41	49	-
ACRES.	710	206	168	207	202	-
BUSHEL.	28 233	7 915	6 072	6 280	8 543	-
SALES	FARMS. 9	5	3	5	12	-
BUSHEL.	2 390	1 085	416	573	1 475	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.					
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS. 3 569	61	33	16	7
ACRES. 57 884		792	608	116	36
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED	FARMS. 204	4	3	-	-
ACRES. 6 151		29	21	-	-
BUSHELS. 228 772		1 126	850	-	-
SALES	FARMS. 94	-	-	-	-
BUSHELS. 122 136		-	-	-	-
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS.	FARMS. 8 690	50	14	24	6
ACRES. 1 231 977		2 240	960	1 022	119
BUSHELS. 22 785 466		40 837	18 310	17 347	2 391
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:					
WHEAT	FARMS. 1 882	9	3	5	1
ACRES. 138 779		129	72	52	5
BUSHELS. 3 990 095		3 837	2 600	1 102	135
OATS FOR GRAIN.	FARMS. 1 523	26	15	5	4
ACRES. 76 475		410	192	161	32
BUSHELS. 3 690 668		11 680	6 240	3 265	1 075
RICE.	FARMS. 214	-	-	-	-
ACRES. 50 597		-	-	-	-
BUSHELS. 4 273 003		-	-	-	-
HAY CROPS:					
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING.	FARMS. 839	29	7	16	6
ACRES. 11 919		293	101	159	33
TONS. 25 115		533	216	259	58
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 6 755	288	119	81	60
ACRES. 107 443		4 692	3 121	835	515
TONS. 156 580		6 761	4 353	1 468	688
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 8 226	119	25	34	36
ACRES. 117 273		1 732	781	347	380
TONS. 182 762		2 378	970	559	628
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 4 003	297	135	89	51
ACRES. 58 748		3 967	2 348	1 122	390
TONS. 89 497		6 710	4 102	1 760	708
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS. 16 220	827	361	259	139
ACRES. 322 137		15 293	9 604	3 689	1 411
TONS. 467 398		22 175	13 927	5 528	1 909
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES; ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS. 650	24	14	8	-
ACRES. 11 285		564	461	94	-
TONS, GREEN WT. 49 713		1 912	1 499	392	-
LESPEDEZA SEED.	FARMS. 115	2	2	-	-
ACRES. 1 841		30	30	-	-
POUNDS. 266 304		4 000	4 000	-	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:					
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS. 6 483	175	42	65	39
ACRES. 557		11	8	2	1
HUNDREDWEIGHT. 63 378		1 245	532	434	170
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE.	FARMS. 11 433	167	51	65	29
ACRES. 7 101		25	10	10	3
BUSHELS. 1 032 267		5 354	2 649	1 974	418
COTTON.	FARMS. 50 796	355	122	131	72
ACRES. 1 447 831		6 607	3 894	1 797	701
BALES. 2 181 773		8 437	5 131	2 172	909
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS. 4 475	73	22	24	17
ACRES. 16 545		367	157	147	43
SALES	DOLLARS. 2 158 804	40 936	14 840	18 964	4 204
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES.					
FARMS. 6 415		143	50	39	32
ACRES. 85 185		1 237	823	196	128

TABLE 21. **Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964**—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS. 3	1	1	-	1	-
ACRES.	25	6	1	-	6	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED	FARMS. 1	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES.	8	-	-	-	-	-
BUSHEL.	276	-	-	-	-	-
SALES	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	-
BUSHEL.	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS.	FARMS. 4	2	-	-	1	-
ACRES.	74	65	-	-	3	-
BUSHEL.	1 710	1 079	-	-	17	-
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES.	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUSHEL.	-	-	-	-	-	-
OATS FOR GRAIN.	FARMS. 1	-	1	-	-	-
ACRES.	10	-	15	-	-	-
BUSHEL.	800	-	300	-	-	-
RICE.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES.	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUSHEL.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES.	-	-	-	-	-	-
TONS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 19	4	5	3	4	-
ACRES.	161	36	24	24	37	-
TONS.	205	34	13	20	33	-
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 16	3	5	1	11	-
ACRES.	192	14	18	1	56	-
TONS.	183	19	19	2	71	-
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 13	5	4	2	6	-
ACRES.	61	29	17	7	25	-
TONS.	73	31	36	4	23	-
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS. 45	14	9	6	7	-
ACRES.	452	86	51	64	51	-
TONS.	660	107	44	100	36	-
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS. 1	1	-	-	-	-
ACRES.	4	5	-	-	-	-
TONS, GREEN WT.	13	8	-	-	-	-
LESPEDEZA SEED.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES.	-	-	-	-	-	-
POUNDS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS. 16	4	9	8	13	-
ACRES.	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	1	(Z)	-
HUNDREDWEIGHT.	48	9	52	76	31	-
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE.	FARMS. 8	6	8	6	13	-
ACRES.	(Z)	1	1	1	(Z)	-
BUSHEL.	92	138	83	70	122	-
COTTON.	FARMS. 25	5	-	-	2	-
ACRES.	189	26	-	-	2	-
BALES.	199	26	-	-	2	-
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS. 2	3	5	3	3	-
ACRES.	3	5	12	10	5	-
SALES	DOLLARS. 940	708	1 280	950	325	-
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES.						
FARMS.	9	8	5	8	13	-
ACRES.	29	21	40	22	35	-

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE					
FARMS	109 141	4 061	144	508	1 077
PERCENT	(X)	100.0	3.5	12.5	26.5
LAND IN FARMS	17 751 607	943 204	124 711	228 707	273 469
PERCENT	(X)	100.0	13.2	24.2	29.0
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	162.6	232.3	866.0	450.2	253.9
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:					
AVERAGE PER FARM	24 322	31 057	140 684	60 631	38 013
AVERAGE PER ACRE	150.34	139.72	152.93	141.25	158.81
FARMS BY VALUE:					
LESS THAN \$10,000	56 775	1 008	-	23	83
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	24 913	978	-	47	155
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	15 492	1 164	-	128	465
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	5 588	502	11	199	203
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	2 051	155	41	72	29
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	1 555	142	32	69	33
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	799	42	9	13	20
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	1 420	48	23	11	10
\$500,000 OR MORE	548	1	1	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:					
CROPLAND HARVESTED	88 229	3 697	138	485	1 010
ACRES	4 400 143	190 256	29 756	50 237	55 483
1 TO 9 ACRES	27 204	348	1	7	34
10 TO 19 ACRES	25 485	676	2	10	113
20 TO 29 ACRES	12 368	637	-	17	130
30 TO 49 ACRES	9 908	812	8	66	254
50 TO 99 ACRES	6 461	789	25	179	369
100 TO 199 ACRES	2 961	317	41	159	100
200 TO 499 ACRES	2 204	108	52	46	10
500 TO 999 ACRES	1 051	9	8	1	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	587	1	1	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	24 608	1 440	75	241	457
ACRES	1 294 478	94 962	15 156	26 198	30 440
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	10 583	470	26	67	126
ACRES	285 118	12 128	1 977	2 524	3 587
CROP FAILURE	3 505	197	5	11	47
ACRES	66 703	2 598	142	171	1 122
IDLE CROPLAND	18 006	515	17	52	98
ACRES	518 859	12 383	1 377	3 019	2 981
WOODLAND PASTURED	57 276	2 893	96	324	781
ACRES	3 843 135	184 124	17 352	30 651	54 557
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	34 001	1 444	67	203	347
ACRES	2 952 124	98 173	12 723	26 167	22 849
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	57 829	3 293	110	421	863
ACRES	3 716 872	319 091	42 462	83 043	94 976
IMPROVED PASTURE	23 109	2 014	81	331	644
ACRES	1 319 080	147 943	21 256	44 117	48 601
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	857	11	5	3	1
ACRES	123 398	231	117	78	10
LAND-USE PRACTICES:					
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS					
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	15 848	731	29	114	170
ACRES	307 681	21 675	2 775	5 521	6 287
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR					
SOIL EROSION CONTROL	313	40	1	5	13
ACRES	15 445	691	15	75	369
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,					
AND EARTHEN TANKS	36 403	2 485	103	453	672
NUMBER	84 258	6 973	682	1 768	1 932
ACRES	77 729	6 576	895	1 828	1 807
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:					
WHEAT	490	11	2	4	5
FEED GRAINS	9 685	425	25	87	106
FARMS BY SIZE					
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	6 689	31	-	-	-
10 TO 49 ACRES	38 623	274	-	1	5
50 TO 69 ACRES	9 792	237	-	1	12
70 TO 99 ACRES	14 152	531	1	5	71
100 TO 139 ACRES	10 980	654	1	18	139
140 TO 179 ACRES	7 722	609	-	50	202
180 TO 219 ACRES	4 373	405	3	40	177
220 TO 259 ACRES	2 975	272	3	34	132
260 TO 499 ACRES	7 320	682	41	202	253
500 TO 699 ACRES	2 251	188	27	84	60
700 TO 999 ACRES	1 616	92	32	36	15
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	1 770	71	25	34	10
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	878	15	11	3	1
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR					
ALL FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	64 557	2 336	46	228	542
PART OWNERS	18 542	1 427	87	254	474
ALL TENANTS	25 634	279	4	22	55
CASH TENANTS	3 639	87	-	10	23
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	744	10	-	-	10
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	16 959	48	-	-	11
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	328	25	-	-	15
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	3 770	111	-	-	23
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	50 123	2 087	45	226	534
PART OWNERS	13 855	1 292	87	253	459
ALL TENANTS	7 054	184	4	22	50
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	14 434	249	1	2	8
PART OWNERS	4 687	135	-	1	15
ALL TENANTS	18 580	95	-	-	5

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS	987	822	523	336	382	12
PERCENT	24.3	20.2	12.9	(X)	(X)	(X)
LAND IN FARMS	169 913	100 752	45 652	23 800	28 945	15 387
PERCENT	18.0	10.7	4.8	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	172.2	122.6	87.3	70.8	75.8	1 282.3
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM	22 802	12 199	8 121	8 195	7 256	313 306
AVERAGE PER ACRE	132.27	110.42	91.04	137.34	95.78	244.34
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN \$10,000	118	356	428	258	337	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	362	296	118	101	67	-
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	420	127	24	27	21	1
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	72	17	-	-	5	3
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	8	-	5	-	-	-
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	8	-	-	-	-	-
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	-	-	-	-	-	3
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	4	-	-	-	-	2
\$500,000 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	3
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED	900	750	414	235	262	11
1 TO 9 ACRES	31 292	17 528	5 960	2 814	2 981	2 538
10 TO 19 ACRES	60	98	148	115	126	-
20 TO 29 ACRES	155	231	165	78	97	-
30 TO 49 ACRES	200	217	73	29	28	-
50 TO 99 ACRES	291	168	25	13	9	1
100 TO 199 ACRES	180	33	3	-	2	1
200 TO 499 ACRES	14	3	-	-	-	4
500 TO 999 ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	4
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	1
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	370	209	88	58	59	5
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	16 350	5 555	1 263	1 089	995	451
CROP FAILURE	111	89	51	46	41	-
IDLE CROPLAND	2 177	1 223	640	569	364	-
WOODLAND PASTURED	38	61	35	17	25	-
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	398	509	256	80	193	-
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	103	135	110	75	82	1
IMPROVED PASTURE	1 776	1 726	1 504	805	844	65
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	729	602	361	199	227	8
LAND-USE PRACTICES:	41 093	26 439	14 032	6 665	8 833	2 888
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS	327	313	187	100	123	8
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	15 949	14 024	6 461	3 037	4 345	4 339
LAND IN STRIP-CROPPING SYSTEMS FOR	796	688	415	266	309	10
SOIL EROSION CONTROL	55 099	29 992	13 519	7 491	8 828	4 118
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,	521	320	117	82	62	7
AND EARTHEN TANKS	23 827	8 099	2 043	1 448	1 342	1 454
FEED GRAINS	2	-	-	-	-	-
LAND-USE PRACTICES:	26	-	-	-	-	-
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS	198	170	50	21	55	6
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	3 749	2 774	569	163	343	895
LAND IN STRIP-CROPPING SYSTEMS FOR	10	11	-	-	-	-
SOIL EROSION CONTROL	10	222	-	-	-	-
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,	659	403	195	125	166	8
AND EARTHEN TANKS	1 574	722	295	180	247	44
FEED GRAINS	1 436	471	139	87	121	131
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHEAT	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEED GRAINS	121	37	49	28	25	-
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	2	3	26	28	25	-
10 TO 49 ACRES	28	98	142	119	136	-
50 TO 69 ACRES	41	97	86	46	51	-
70 TO 99 ACRES	159	187	108	61	77	2
100 TO 139 ACRES	216	207	73	44	43	-
140 TO 179 ACRES	209	101	47	21	24	-
180 TO 219 ACRES	120	52	13	8	11	-
220 TO 259 ACRES	67	27	9	5	5	-
260 TO 499 ACRES	126	43	17	4	9	2
500 TO 699 ACRES	12	4	1	-	1	-
700 TO 999 ACRES	6	2	1	-	-	2
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	1	1	-	-	-	3
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	3
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	602	553	365	235	327	-
PART OWNERS	328	206	78	49	24	-
ALL TENANTS	56	62	80	52	31	-
CASH TENANTS	9	15	30	10	18	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	-	-	-	-	4	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	3	7	27	11	5	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	4	6	-	-	-	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	11	26	51	23	-	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	561	469	252	177	187	-
PART OWNERS	294	159	40	32	6	-
ALL TENANTS	45	40	23	23	11	-
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	41	84	113	58	140	-
PART OWNERS	34	47	38	17	18	-
ALL TENANTS	11	22	57	29	20	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL FARMS. .	109 141	4 040	117	562	998
PERSONS. .	402 108	14 887	449	2 374	3 921
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	228 703	12 561	449	2 319	3 680
NONWHITE.	173 405	2 326	-	55	241
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	205 108	8 109	197	1 069	1 683
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	74 934	5 519	252	1 260	1 842
ALL TENANTS	122 066	1 259	-	45	396
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS.	1 684	25	-	3	10
25 TO 34 YEARS.	8 690	303	15	68	98
35 TO 44 YEARS.	20 164	846	32	147	306
45 TO 54 YEARS.	28 528	1 256	50	157	340
55 TO 64 YEARS.	28 174	1 315	37	105	261
65 YEARS AND OVER	21 901	316	10	28	62
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	14 432	424	22	120	95
5 TO 9 YEARS.	21 388	773	33	164	228
10 TO 14 YEARS.	27 793	992	41	155	325
15 TO 19 YEARS.	26 092	834	26	119	201
20 TO 24 YEARS.	7 927	281	8	54	61
25 TO 34 YEARS.	10 988	496	14	107	152
35 TO 44 YEARS.	20 531	911	23	176	317
45 TO 54 YEARS.	27 356	1 187	47	198	293
55 TO 64 YEARS.	26 733	1 198	28	80	218
65 YEARS AND OVER	22 044	401	5	54	81
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	13 607	442	12	96	173
5 TO 9 YEARS.	20 048	690	23	130	211
10 TO 14 YEARS.	26 093	925	32	160	269
15 TO 19 YEARS.	21 728	831	6	120	194
20 TO 24 YEARS.	6 476	213	7	30	66
25 TO 34 YEARS.	14 255	627	26	139	206
35 TO 44 YEARS.	24 173	1 056	31	197	320
45 TO 54 YEARS.	28 609	1 275	38	153	287
55 TO 64 YEARS.	23 912	900	19	70	152
65 YEARS AND OVER	17 923	431	8	52	72
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	18 363	249	-	24	37
5 TO 7 YEARS	22 893	476	3	42	66
8 YEARS.	19 528	799	10	32	148
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	21 128	1 070	22	138	285
4 YEARS.	17 608	944	47	164	279
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	5 091	276	10	101	100
4 YEARS OR MORE.	4 530	226	25	61	83
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	3 476	74	-	4	36
5 TO 7 YEARS	10 993	169	20	13	29
8 YEARS.	10 233	299	1	39	111
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	33 846	1 281	29	214	309
4 YEARS.	11 152	539	3	62	101
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	3 062	136	8	21	52
4 YEARS OR MORE.	871	45	1	29	10
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	29 192	459	1	41	71
5 TO 7 YEARS	41 904	909	4	74	115
8 YEARS.	38 023	1 479	18	68	255
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	45 224	2 184	35	258	573
4 YEARS.	41 521	2 413	86	488	749
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	10 774	589	36	176	192
4 YEARS OR MORE.	9 885	449	59	121	143
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	1 802	49	-	8	8
5 TO 7 YEARS	3 418	51	-	-	-
8 YEARS.	2 767	48	-	5	-
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	5 643	225	-	32	72
4 YEARS.	8 309	513	29	118	180
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	1 752	152	6	54	64
4 YEARS OR MORE.	1 552	85	5	29	34
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	16 697	298	1	24	41
5 TO 7 YEARS	19 834	459	1	32	54
8 YEARS.	19 302	719	4	28	109
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	17 428	783	4	47	180
4 YEARS.	10 166	419	20	71	67
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	3 816	141	11	37	41
4 YEARS OR MORE.	3 368	111	19	17	31

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL	992	796	575	386	430	12
PERSONS	3 639	2 741	1 763	1 498	1 120	37
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	3 199	2 003	911	1 083	472	35
NONWHITE	440	738	852	415	648	2
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	2 190	1 901	1 069	1 197	928	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	1 294	594	277	149	98	37
ALL TENANTS	155	246	417	152	94	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS	5	5	2	1	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	71	37	14	25	-	1
35 TO 44 YEARS	190	124	47	92	-	1
45 TO 54 YEARS	346	224	139	130	-	7
55 TO 64 YEARS	280	311	321	88	-	3
65 YEARS AND OVER	95	121	-	-	382	-
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	80	65	42	48	20	2
5 TO 9 YEARS	196	93	59	78	25	2
10 TO 14 YEARS	213	166	92	99	22	1
15 TO 19 YEARS	223	161	104	65	36	3
20 TO 24 YEARS	79	52	27	5	5	2
25 TO 34 YEARS	65	95	63	20	39	1
35 TO 44 YEARS	213	135	47	129	23	1
45 TO 54 YEARS	338	188	123	150	6	7
55 TO 64 YEARS	302	281	289	86	11	3
65 YEARS AND OVER	98	143	20	15	358	-
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	95	34	32	30	5	-
5 TO 9 YEARS	181	99	46	57	15	2
10 TO 14 YEARS	219	158	87	154	15	2
15 TO 19 YEARS	262	157	92	123	29	3
20 TO 24 YEARS	23	49	38	32	5	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	111	93	52	60	26	1
35 TO 44 YEARS	293	155	60	126	20	3
45 TO 54 YEARS	368	255	174	156	44	3
55 TO 64 YEARS	185	228	246	25	162	1
65 YEARS AND OVER	95	134	70	40	254	-
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	40	52	96	67	94	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	111	127	127	61	126	3
8 YEARS	232	200	177	98	112	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	296	221	108	81	57	1
4 YEARS	256	156	42	63	22	3
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	21	23	21	5	11	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	36	17	4	11	8	5
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	18	16	-	-	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	21	31	55	20	19	2
8 YEARS	55	52	61	44	5	1
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	364	225	140	163	42	2
4 YEARS	163	149	61	39	14	1
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	28	27	-	16	-	3
4 YEARS OR MORE	5	-	-	-	-	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	67	103	176	88	166	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	220	259	237	144	225	6
8 YEARS	410	376	352	203	261	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	595	503	220	184	128	2
4 YEARS	593	391	106	151	102	5
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	102	43	40	5	26	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	81	32	13	32	35	7
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	-	4	29	-	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	28	12	11	11	5	-
8 YEARS	5	28	10	16	12	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	40	48	33	25	10	-
4 YEARS	89	74	23	28	22	1
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	7	17	4	-	5	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	7	5	5	-	11	1
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	36	81	115	50	150	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	103	165	104	45	204	1
8 YEARS	181	194	203	30	243	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	215	203	134	30	109	1
4 YEARS	97	123	41	5	45	1
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	20	12	20	-	16	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	28	8	8	6	18	1

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.					
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:					
ALL SOURCES HOUSEHOLDS . .	90 627	3 033	82	395	672
DOLLARS	268 240 766	8 008 859	516 463	1 575 670	1 909 392
WAGES AND SALARIES HOUSEHOLDS . .	59 517	1 915	50	226	417
DOLLARS	178 282 399	5 392 252	241 256	1 037 501	1 346 243
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION HOUSEHOLDS . .	10 282	315	6	61	56
DOLLARS	30 839 100	772 682	29 472	158 230	180 000
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS HOUSEHOLDS . .	37 036	985	14	121	169
DOLLARS	33 619 310	832 534	10 212	112 874	127 421
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC HOUSEHOLDS . .	23 976	1 139	40	237	291
DOLLARS	25 499 957	1 011 391	235 523	267 065	255 728
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:					
\$1 TO \$499 HOUSEHOLDS . .	15 551	665	16	61	146
DOLLARS	3 765 971	158 926	3 825	9 340	35 536
\$500 TO \$999 HOUSEHOLDS . .	14 622	491	2	54	78
DOLLARS	10 751 040	352 681	1 550	36 350	53 775
\$1,000 TO \$1,499 HOUSEHOLDS . .	9 918	354	20	54	60
DOLLARS	11 966 563	431 807	24 248	68 418	74 090
\$1,500 TO \$1,999 HOUSEHOLDS . .	6 144	201	7	20	49
DOLLARS	10 647 315	353 861	13 349	33 922	87 329
\$2,000 TO \$2,999 HOUSEHOLDS . .	10 705	404	-	36	92
DOLLARS	25 961 828	958 273	-	85 532	217 503
\$3,000 TO \$3,999 HOUSEHOLDS . .	9 962	348	4	52	74
DOLLARS	33 582 731	1 210 591	13 253	180 290	264 073
\$4,000 TO \$4,999 HOUSEHOLDS . .	6 464	128	5	22	36
DOLLARS	28 468 154	567 754	21 474	95 649	162 784
\$5,000 AND OVER HOUSEHOLDS . .	17 261	442	28	96	137
DOLLARS	143 097 164	3 974 966	438 764	1 066 169	1 014 302
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD HOUSEHOLDS . .	53 336	355	-	8	7
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:					
ALL SOURCES HOUSEHOLDS . .	46 630	1 641	47	203	335
DOLLARS	76 209 935	2 928 862	100 524	462 340	680 028
WAGES AND SALARIES HOUSEHOLDS . .	30 272	1 125	36	138	245
DOLLARS	58 215 983	2 401 916	73 454	384 951	597 151
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION HOUSEHOLDS . .	3 279	137	4	25	21
DOLLARS	6 315 491	186 874	17 472	33 380	19 620
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS HOUSEHOLDS . .	17 786	532	7	67	76
DOLLARS	9 651 498	309 869	7 248	32 091	52 417
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC HOUSEHOLDS . .	1 927	92	2	26	30
DOLLARS	2 026 963	30 203	2 350	11 918	10 840
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:					
FARM OPERATORS	62 408	3 443	88	504	865
TOTAL HOURS	1 563 114	154 064	5 579	29 609	43 602
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:					
NONE	46 733	597	29	58	133
1 TO 14 HOURS	25 896	447	1	11	65
15 TO 39 HOURS	18 830	920	10	56	199
40 TO 59 HOURS	12 424	951	15	172	228
60 HOURS OR MORE	5 258	1 125	62	265	373
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	20 300	953	13	147	228
PERSONS	30 420	1 465	32	239	314
TOTAL HOURS	238 004	13 166	209	1 888	2 644
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	18 042	1 710	26	235	476
PERSONS	25 480	2 402	51	290	739
TOTAL HOURS	833 890	91 447	2 410	13 257	28 476
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	52 060	1 356	42	135	299
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	7 388	275	10	36	78
25 TO 99 DAYS	8 347	279	6	16	54
100 TO 149 DAYS	4 763	127	5	12	14
150 TO 199 DAYS	2 564	83	8	11	9
200 DAYS OR MORE	28 998	592	13	60	144
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	8 843 201	197 654	5 855	18 742	43 535
ON ANOTHER FARM	374 502	7 383	180	905	1 130
AT NONFARM JOBS	8 468 699	190 271	5 675	17 837	42 405
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	31 193	1 170	40	142	261
NUMBER OF PERSONS	41 978	1 440	54	168	305
MALE	14 263	405	17	35	70
FEMALE	27 715	1 035	37	133	235
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:					
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	9 458	282	18	27	55
25 TO 99 DAYS	10 265	325	12	28	44
100 TO 199 DAYS	8 692	353	16	43	76
200 DAYS OR MORE	13 563	480	8	70	130
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	5 414 534	205 020	5 210	25 379	46 649
ON ANOTHER FARM	389 300	7 409	-	80	340
AT NONFARM JOBS	5 025 234	197 611	5 210	25 299	46 309

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	801	666	417	386	411	7
DOLLARS.	1 857 104	1 538 218	612 012	1 292 298	630 702	18 443
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	511	457	254	370	93	6
DOLLARS.	1 306 026	1 065 889	395 337	1 183 016	171 547	12 075
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	84	88	20	32	34	3
DOLLARS.	265 000	124 480	15 500	43 000	80 664	5 540
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	205	268	208	65	387	1
DOLLARS.	155 162	274 321	152 544	42 985	326 657	828
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	282	177	112	90	124	-
DOLLARS.	130 916	73 528	48 631	23 297	51 834	-
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
\$1 TO \$499.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	180	127	135	6	52	-
DOLLARS.	35 620	33 810	40 795	600	12 205	-
\$500 TO \$999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	114	121	122	37	120	1
DOLLARS.	84 031	86 405	90 570	24 752	91 830	540
\$1,000 TO \$1,499.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	87	68	65	32	105	-
DOLLARS.	103 943	86 430	74 678	38 459	120 152	-
\$1,500 TO \$1,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	45	51	29	52	34	-
DOLLARS.	79 100	91 517	48 644	91 695	61 500	-
\$2,000 TO \$2,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	143	109	24	59	66	4
DOLLARS.	338 004	260 234	57 000	145 492	165 818	9 495
\$3,000 TO \$3,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	118	85	15	72	10	1
DOLLARS.	409 222	292 583	51 170	242 159	34 345	3 908
\$4,000 TO \$4,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	31	19	15	49	10	1
DOLLARS.	141 102	83 510	63 235	216 043	41 044	4 500
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	83	86	12	79	14	-
DOLLARS.	666 082	603 729	185 920	533 098	103 808	-
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	38	137	165	325	229	1
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	409	386	261	208	274	5
DOLLARS.	643 543	598 737	443 690	272 296	265 240	10 035
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	272	266	168	172	82	4
DOLLARS.	513 276	476 652	356 432	251 217	157 427	4 495
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	46	27	14	-	26	3
DOLLARS.	70 270	31 532	14 600	-	45 064	5 540
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	105	162	115	46	186	-
DOLLARS.	56 486	89 125	72 502	18 055	62 749	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	19	9	6	6	-	-
DOLLARS.	3 511	1 428	156	3 024	-	-
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	864	655	467	242	288	10
TOTAL HOURS	40 081	21 862	13 331	3 660	6 184	498
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	128	141	108	144	142	2
1 TO 14 HOURS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	78	172	120	161	132	1
15 TO 39 HOURS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	227	232	196	66	111	-
40 TO 59 HOURS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	262	154	120	15	40	7
60 HOURS OR MORE.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	297	97	31	-	5	2
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	169	258	138	111	100	-
PERSONS	252	404	224	196	100	-
TOTAL HOURS	2 641	3 562	2 222	1 807	843	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	523	318	132	66	123	4
PERSONS	735	423	164	83	139	4
TOTAL HOURS	28 404	13 865	5 035	2 579	4 734	140
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	369	380	131	386	29	2
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	41	45	65	-	-	-
25 TO 99 DAYS	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	67	70	66	-	21	-
100 TO 149 DAYS	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	44	52	-	89	-	-
150 TO 199 DAYS	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	25	30	-	27	-	-
200 DAYS OR MORE.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	192	183	-	270	8	2
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	62 730	61 757	5 035	83 694	3 730	470
ON ANOTHER FARM	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	1 595	2 150	1 423	2 400	-	-
AT NONFARM JOBS	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	61 135	59 607	3 612	81 294	3 730	470
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	284	266	177	172	103	5
NUMBER OF PERSONS	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	365	303	245	195	148	5
MALE.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	111	93	79	31	61	2
FEMALE.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	254	210	166	164	87	3
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	71	41	70	10	21	-
25 TO 99 DAYS	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	77	88	76	87	31	2
100 TO 199 DAYS	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	111	83	24	50	27	1
200 DAYS OR MORE.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	106	91	75	48	69	2
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	48 479	41 087	38 216	23 168	25 414	763
ON ANOTHER FARM	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	2 391	1 961	2 637	506	1 266	-
AT NONFARM JOBS	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	46 088	39 126	35 579	22 662	24 148	763

TABLE 21. **Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964**—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS.	71 102	2 894	113	496	820
	NUMBER.	88 037	3 634	216	728	997
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS.	60 583	3 221	116	529	876
	NUMBER.	75 089	3 883	278	770	1 019
TRACTORS.	FARMS.	53 157	3 309	115	543	943
	NUMBER.	95 157	5 632	488	1 278	1 612
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS.	FARMS.	51 740	3 303	115	543	943
	NUMBER.	90 347	5 377	479	1 233	1 538
1 TRACTOR	FARMS.	37 054	1 950	2	124	480
2 TRACTORS.	FARMS.	7 924	893	9	229	359
3 TRACTORS.	FARMS.	2 780	304	28	131	88
4 TRACTORS.	FARMS.	1 167	101	50	40	6
5 TRACTORS OR MORE.	FARMS.	2 815	55	26	19	10
WHEEL TRACTORS.	FARMS.	51 264	3 274	115	539	937
	NUMBER.	88 131	5 254	451	1 196	1 512
CRAWLER TRACTORS.	FARMS.	1 796	116	25	33	26
	NUMBER.	2 216	123	28	37	26
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS.	4 624	250	9	45	74
	NUMBER.	4 810	255	9	45	74
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS.	4 532	229	22	105	67
	NUMBER.	6 099	245	27	113	70
PULL-TYPE	FARMS.	1 455	187	19	85	52
	NUMBER.	1 608	192	22	87	52
SELF-PROPELLED.	FARMS.	3 218	46	3	21	18
	NUMBER.	4 491	53	5	26	18
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS.	6 353	1 010	75	306	331
	NUMBER.	6 618	1 030	87	313	332
HAY CONDITIONERS.	FARMS.	1 365	328	44	157	94
	NUMBER.	1 390	332	47	158	94
CROP DRIERS	FARMS.	459	32	9	12	11
	NUMBER.	794	36	9	16	11
CORNPICKERS	FARMS.	3 229	326	41	72	131
	NUMBER.	3 346	327	41	73	131
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS.	1 482	603	82	264	174
	NUMBER.	1 697	690	114	313	174
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS.	1 307	548	79	227	159
	NUMBER.	1 427	589	96	248	159
FLAIL TYPE.	FARMS.	258	101	18	65	15
	NUMBER.	270	101	18	65	15
TELEPHONE	FARMS.	43 876	2 532	111	500	755
TELEVISION SET.	FARMS.	86 349	3 439	106	541	909
HOME FREEZER.	FARMS.	72 461	3 389	106	536	894
MILKING MACHINE.	FARMS.	4 307	2 961	106	557	917
BULK MILK TANK.	FARMS.	2 379	2 064	103	530	811
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE).	FARMS.	7 398	966	110	402	361
	PERSONS.	31 889	1 947	528	784	501
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1		3 255	540	10	187	276
2		1 340	220	18	122	66
3 OR 4.		1 097	137	36	83	6
5 TO 9.		945	60	37	10	13
10 OR MORE.		761	9	9	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS.	1 399	65	9	17	35
	ACRES.	57 840	3 142	1 280	770	1 068
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS.	FARMS.	306	34	-	13	8
	ACRES.	5 560	445	-	167	140
COTTON.	FARMS.	35 713	881	28	132	127
	ACRES.	1 266 056	11 956	1 901	2 975	2 358
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS.	597	-	-	-	-
	ACRES.	3 865	-	-	-	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS.	434	11	-	1	10
	ACRES.	7 526	81	-	1	80
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS.	FARMS.	815	58	5	16	21
	ACRES.	111 002	972	280	338	312
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH.	FARMS.	17 861	776	55	179	230
	ACRES.	1 289 395	30 668	7 081	9 696	8 244
CORN.	FARMS.	3 750	300	22	65	89
	ACRES.	87 700	9 005	2 485	2 311	2 464
COTTON.	FARMS.	14 353	340	28	78	91
	ACRES.	857 041	6 076	1 699	1 847	1 355
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS.	229	-	-	-	-
	ACRES.	38 106	-	-	-	-
OTHER CROPS	FARMS.	1 051	56	3	16	37
	ACRES.	170 170	1 861	250	411	1 200
PASTURELAND	FARMS.	2 003	315	35	104	94
	ACRES.	136 378	13 726	2 647	5 127	3 225
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS.	23 748	1 781	60	357	429
	NUMBER.	1 154 126	64 791	9 877	21 180	16 571
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS.	FARMS.	2 355	77	1	9	19
	NUMBER.	113 670	1 632	120	330	544

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	723	470	272	246	168	7
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	848	538	307	256	177	9
NUMBER	806	614	280	249	170	11
NUMBER	877	655	284	269	174	48
TRACTORS	887	583	238	201	115	12
NUMBER	1 243	738	273	211	135	48
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	881	583	238	195	115	12
NUMBER	1 162	703	262	200	125	47
1 TRACTOR	651	479	214	190	105	3
2 TRACTORS	183	89	24	5	10	1
3 TRACTORS	43	14	-	-	-	1
4 TRACTORS	4	1	-	-	-	2
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	5
WHEEL TRACTORS	866	579	238	195	115	12
NUMBER	1 140	693	262	200	125	43
CRAWLER TRACTORS	22	10	-	-	-	4
NUMBER	22	10	-	-	-	4
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	81	30	11	11	10	1
NUMBER	81	35	11	11	10	1
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	21	14	-	-	-	4
NUMBER	21	14	-	-	-	4
PULL-TYPE	17	14	-	-	-	3
NUMBER	17	14	-	-	-	3
SELF-PROPELLED	4	-	-	-	-	1
NUMBER	4	-	-	-	-	1
PICKUP BALERS	207	83	8	-	4	8
NUMBER	207	83	8	-	4	8
HAY CONDITIONERS	20	6	7	-	-	3
NUMBER	20	6	7	-	-	3
CROP DRIERS	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	-
CORNPICKERS	40	36	6	-	-	2
NUMBER	40	36	6	-	-	2
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	56	19	8	5	-	9
NUMBER	62	19	8	5	-	11
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	56	19	8	5	-	9
NUMBER	59	19	8	5	-	11
FLAIL TYPE	3	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER	3	-	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE	644	386	136	143	139	12
TELEVISION SET	848	648	387	327	316	11
HOME FREEZER	901	650	302	284	287	11
MILKING MACHINE	824	473	84	94	36	9
BULK MILK TANK	505	105	10	37	16	7
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	83	10	-	-	-	10
PERSONS	124	10	-	-	-	81
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1	57	10	-	-	-	-
2	14	-	-	-	-	1
3 OR 4	12	-	-	-	-	3
5 TO 9	-	-	-	-	-	3
10 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	3
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	4	-	-	-	-	6
ACRES	24	-	-	-	-	560
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	4	9	-	-	-	1
ACRES	60	78	-	-	-	5
COTTON	239	248	107	29	36	2
ACRES	2 576	1 546	600	115	128	11
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	-	-	-	-	-	1
ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	50
FRUITS AND NUTS	-	-	-	-	-	5
ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	120
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	4	-	12	-	-	1
ACRES	2	-	40	-	-	34
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH:						
CORN	190	94	28	19	13	5
ACRES	4 341	1 181	125	122	83	518
COTTON	69	43	12	10	-	3
ACRES	1 100	597	48	62	-	127
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	81	46	16	-	5	2
ACRES	850	248	77	-	15	11
OTHER CROPS	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASTURELAND	-	-	-	-	4	1
ACRES	61	21	-	-	8	319
ACRES	2 391	336	-	9	4	1
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	455	305	175	120	122	6
NUMBER	11 576	4 366	1 221	1 101	757	933
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	16	19	13	5	11	4
NUMBER	204	408	26	15	17	283

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME					
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING					
MATERIALS.	FARMS. . 83 682	3 615	115	557	966
	ACRES. . 3 276 780	203 221	28 975	60 678	60 249
	TONS. . 598 910	43 956	6 115	13 404	12 286
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS. . 81 099	3 574	115	550	943
	TONS. . 525 995	42 424	5 898	12 970	11 591
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS. . 8 059	297	13	71	81
	TONS. . 72 933	1 538	217	435	697
CROPS ON WHICH USED:					
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE.	FARMS. . 17 388	1 793	93	378	560
	ACRES. . 453 046	67 051	9 917	23 446	19 454
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS. . 17 215	1 781	93	372	554
	TONS. . 87 660	14 711	2 454	4 795	4 019
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS. . 384	30	4	10	16
	TONS. . 1 558	205	34	45	126
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND).	FARMS. . 11 627	1 188	44	257	437
	ACRES. . 405 296	49 424	5 832	14 815	18 107
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS. . 11 504	1 158	44	257	407
	TONS. . 65 680	9 389	826	3 482	2 899
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS. . 237	45	3	6	30
	TONS. . 886	138	7	34	79
CORN.					
	FARMS. . 51 155	2 357	83	283	556
	ACRES. . 587 563	52 775	7 896	10 681	15 173
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS. . 50 244	2 311	83	263	551
	TONS. . 108 488	10 911	1 579	2 101	3 196
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS. . 3 177	244	10	62	46
	TONS. . 6 337	612	98	214	152
SOYBEANS.	FARMS. . 2 542	238	1	29	53
	ACRES. . 99 925	3 234	12	1 246	871
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS. . 2 491	238	1	29	53
	TONS. . 11 210	528	1	190	111
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS. . 59	-	-	-	-
	TONS. . 649	-	-	-	-
COTTON.					
	FARMS. . 50 009	1 297	45	158	206
	ACRES. . 1 428 311	16 025	2 436	3 648	3 278
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS. . 47 446	1 280	45	157	201
	TONS. . 216 554	4 293	548	1 122	928
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS. . 5 914	87	7	21	21
	TONS. . 58 555	118	42	28	28
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS. . 9 040	541	36	146	141
	ACRES. . 300 015	14 419	2 901	6 737	3 321
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS. . 8 761	534	36	145	135
	TONS. . 36 481	2 604	493	1 282	440
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS. . 443	34	4	21	6
	TONS. . 4 980	468	37	115	312
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS.					
	FARMS. . 15 280	1 364	63	254	434
	ACRES. . 412 726	39 213	4 638	11 711	12 581
	TONS. . 515 558	44 910	5 549	13 118	14 555
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES					
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES					
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY.	FARMS. . 108 968	4 040	117	562	998
	FARMS. . 70 814	3 833	117	562	976
	DOLLARS. . 115 176 183	13 983 796	2 411 084	4 643 033	4 319 024
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:					
\$1 TO \$199.	FARMS. . 39 335	638	-	14	23
\$200 TO \$999.	FARMS. . 22 557	896	8	8	94
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	FARMS. . 2 960	437	6	23	78
\$2,000 TO \$4,999.	FARMS. . 2 031	829	1	76	373
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	FARMS. . 1 399	726	10	248	386
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	FARMS. . 1 125	240	39	179	22
\$20,000 AND OVER.	FARMS. . 1 407	67	53	14	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL- FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:					
1 TO 49 TONS.	FARMS. . 47 205	2 309	23	120	405
50 TO 99 TONS.	FARMS. . 1 204	731	8	171	388
100 TO 199 TONS.	FARMS. . 1 204	405	13	229	145
200 TO 499 TONS.	FARMS. . 1 328	95	55	31	9
500 TONS OR MORE.	FARMS. . 371	17	17	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY					
	FARMS. . 25 193	1 468	62	322	396
	DOLLARS. . 42 947 432	2 703 326	605 963	1 117 509	584 439
\$1 TO \$999.	FARMS. . 18 977	831	2	65	208
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	FARMS. . 2 477	290	2	84	106
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	FARMS. . 1 481	170	11	86	60
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	FARMS. . 1 280	131	19	69	22
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	FARMS. . 712	35	17	18	-
\$20,000 AND OVER.	FARMS. . 266	11	11	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES					
	FARMS. . 86 041	3 540	106	513	866
	DOLLARS. . 10 707 967	620 966	83 380	183 375	165 691
\$1 TO \$99.	FARMS. . 67 225	1 705	14	74	290
\$100 TO \$499.	FARMS. . 15 215	1 499	22	275	510
\$500 TO \$999.	FARMS. . 1 810	285	44	143	62
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	FARMS. . 954	41	16	21	4
\$2,000 AND OVER.	FARMS. . 837	10	10	-	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS.					
	FARMS. . 87 120	3 712	115	557	972
	DOLLARS. . 41 119 092	3 133 172	471 762	1 062 466	829 333
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS.					
	FARMS. . 75 511	3 890	117	562	998
	DOLLARS. . 36 105 162	2 034 243	282 226	596 725	618 321
\$1 TO \$99.	FARMS. . 28 133	577	-	14	46
\$100 TO \$499.	FARMS. . 35 191	2 045	2	115	453
\$500 TO \$999.	FARMS. . 5 758	754	13	208	336
\$1,000 TO \$4,999.	FARMS. . 5 191	506	95	224	163
\$5,000 AND OVER.	FARMS. . 1 238	8	7	1	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS.FARMS. .	891	697	389	222	219	11
ACRES.	34 542	14 475	4 302	2 109	1 662	3 126
TONS.	7 942	3 281	928	419	318	569
DRY MATERIALS.FARMS. .	886	691	389	222	215	11
TONS.	7 831	3 231	903	399	315	569
LIQUID MATERIALS.FARMS. .	60	51	21	15	5	-
TONS.	113	51	25	20	3	-
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE.FARMS. .	460	257	45	43	29	8
ACRES.	10 627	3 316	291	214	234	1 363
DRY MATERIALS.FARMS. .	460	257	45	43	24	8
TONS.	2 572	818	53	46	35	286
LIQUID MATERIALS.FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	5	-
TONS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND).FARMS. .	259	140	51	25	21	7
ACRES.	8 439	1 851	380	385	120	867
DRY MATERIALS.FARMS. .	259	140	51	20	21	7
TONS.	1 636	465	81	53	39	112
LIQUID MATERIALS.FARMS. .	-	-	6	5	-	-
TONS.	-	-	18	3	-	-
CORN.FARMS. .	596	532	307	183	156	9
ACRES.	10 185	6 445	2 395	1 234	930	477
DRY MATERIALS.FARMS. .	586	521	307	183	156	9
TONS.	2 233	1 300	502	252	158	96
LIQUID MATERIALS.FARMS. .	57	48	21	15	-	-
TONS.	105	37	6	17	-	-
SOYBEANS.FARMS. .	54	77	24	17	10	-
ACRES.	558	415	132	65	40	-
DRY MATERIALS.FARMS. .	54	77	24	17	5	-
TONS.	125	79	22	6	3	-
LIQUID MATERIALS.FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	5	-
TONS.	-	-	-	-	2	-
COTTON.FARMS. .	356	320	212	39	69	2
ACRES.	3 610	2 056	997	155	291	11
DRY MATERIALS.FARMS. .	351	314	212	39	69	2
TONS.	991	480	224	40	79	3
LIQUID MATERIALS.FARMS. .	13	19	6	-	-	-
TONS.	4	14	2	-	-	-
ALL OTHER CROPS.FARMS. .	124	67	27	16	19	8
ACRES.	1 068	301	91	26	34	409
DRY MATERIALS.FARMS. .	124	67	27	16	19	8
TONS.	276	91	22	4	5	72
LIQUID MATERIALS.FARMS. .	3	-	-	-	-	-
TONS.	4	-	-	-	-	-
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS.FARMS. .	311	227	75	37	70	5
ACRES.	7 355	2 326	602	207	688	215
TONS.	8 386	2 601	701	276	739	312
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES						
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY.FARMS. .	992	796	575	386	430	12
DOLLARS.	1 997 224	496 592	116 839	130 854	95 059	127 458
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
\$1 TO \$199.FARMS. .	77	213	311	141	195	1
\$200 TO \$999.FARMS. .	250	347	189	160	170	1
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.FARMS. .	212	106	12	27	-	2
\$2,000 TO \$4,999.FARMS. .	328	51	-	10	-	2
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.FARMS. .	82	-	-	-	-	3
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 AND OVER.FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	3
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL- FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS.FARMS. .	718	606	437	252	304	5
50 TO 99 TONS.FARMS. .	151	13	-	-	-	3
100 TO 199 TONS.FARMS. .	18	-	-	-	-	1
200 TO 499 TONS.FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	2
500 TONS OR MORE.FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	1
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY.FARMS. .	296	256	136	94	100	8
DOLLARS.	247 400	128 971	19 044	20 775	4 350	24 450
\$1 TO \$999.FARMS. .	211	217	128	84	100	4
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.FARMS. .	64	26	8	10	-	1
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.FARMS. .	9	4	-	-	-	1
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.FARMS. .	12	9	-	-	-	1
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	1
\$20,000 AND OVER.FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES.FARMS. .	868	716	471	265	310	11
DOLLARS.	122 673	49 663	16 184	8 422	8 389	8 390
\$1 TO \$99.FARMS. .	372	522	433	244	304	1
\$100 TO \$499.FARMS. .	465	189	38	21	6	4
\$500 TO \$999.FARMS. .	31	5	-	-	-	2
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	3
\$2,000 AND OVER.FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	1
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS.FARMS. .	928	719	421	264	284	11
DOLLARS.	504 417	208 708	56 486	24 912	18 547	38 484
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS.FARMS. .	988	770	455	199	168	12
DOLLARS.	339 048	149 568	48 355	17 969	21 123	30 458
\$1 TO \$99.FARMS. .	85	179	253	139	85	1
\$100 TO \$499.FARMS. .	701	572	202	60	79	3
\$500 TO \$999.FARMS. .	179	18	-	-	4	3
\$1,000 TO \$4,999.FARMS. .	23	1	-	-	-	6
\$5,000 AND OVER.FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	2

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.					
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK, . . . FARMS, . .	38 640	1 946	62	332	504
DOLLARS, . . .	18 418 484	840 114	64 846	213 324	292 238
\$1 TO \$199, . . . FARMS, . .	21 778	683	-	78	103
\$200 TO \$499, . . . FARMS, . .	9 117	635	13	93	137
\$500 TO \$999, . . . FARMS, . .	3 992	437	20	94	197
\$1,000 TO \$1,999, . . . FARMS, . .	2 120	147	23	48	48
\$2,000 TO \$2,499, . . . FARMS, . .	433	21	2	10	9
\$2,500 TO \$4,999, . . . FARMS, . .	677	22	3	9	10
\$5,000 TO \$9,999, . . . FARMS, . .	349	1	1	-	-
\$10,000 AND OVER, . . . FARMS, . .	174	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABOR, . . . FARMS, . .	44 952	2 523	117	539	752
DOLLARS, . . .	62 638 196	3 396 365	926 894	1 299 949	807 044
\$1 TO \$199, . . . FARMS, . .	22 607	840	-	27	147
\$200 TO \$499, . . . FARMS, . .	9 431	466	-	45	153
\$500 TO \$999, . . . FARMS, . .	4 320	296	7	50	154
\$1,000 TO \$2,499, . . . FARMS, . .	3 821	493	6	188	219
\$2,500 TO \$4,999, . . . FARMS, . .	2 010	275	14	176	69
\$5,000 TO \$9,999, . . . FARMS, . .	1 322	124	64	50	10
\$10,000 TO \$19,999, . . . FARMS, . .	850	23	20	3	-
\$20,000 TO \$49,999, . . . FARMS, . .	470	6	6	-	-
\$50,000 AND OVER, . . . FARMS, . .	121	-	-	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, . . .	724 030 567	48 732 533	8 944 999	13 722 474	15 226 866
AVERAGE PER FARM, . . .	6 634	12 000	62 118	27 012	14 139
ALL CROPS, . . .	476 507 622	4 685 592	893 375	1 202 311	1 159 716
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS, . . .	459 625 180	4 226 241	810 436	1 079 432	1 015 376
VEGETABLES, . . .	2 158 804	15 002	1 840	1 135	3 935
FRUITS AND NUTS, . . .	5 120 864	131 860	39 140	41 757	36 014
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS, . . .	9 602 774	312 489	41 959	79 987	104 391
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS, . . .	247 345 255	44 043 787	8 050 504	12 519 137	14 066 585
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS, . . .	126 154 747	166 292	67 525	33 300	44 638
DAIRY PRODUCTS, . . .	46 164 672	40 012 408	7 248 493	11 451 494	13 009 733
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY, . . .	75 025 836	3 865 087	734 486	1 034 343	1 012 214
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVES, . . . FARMS, . .	83 415	4 055	144	507	1 076
NUMBER, . . .	2 350 984	258 502	35 744	65 694	82 686
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED, . . . FARMS, . .	80 812	4 048	144	505	1 075
NUMBER, . . .	1 333 270	166 547	23 479	42 393	53 729
MILK COWS, . . . FARMS, . .	37 567	4 024	144	504	1 072
NUMBER, . . .	247 636	149 684	21 237	37 232	49 257
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES, . . . FARMS, . .	68 560	3 803	141	489	1 043
NUMBER, . . .	618 368	73 903	9 817	18 527	24 248
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES, . . . FARMS, . .	59 979	3 284	134	457	925
NUMBER, . . .	399 346	18 052	2 448	4 774	4 709
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10, . . .	36 329	246	-	-	-
10 TO 19, . . .	17 578	577	-	-	10
20 TO 49, . . .	18 054	1 231	1	8	146
50 TO 99, . . .	7 066	1 286	4	149	723
100 TO 199, . . .	2 915	569	60	300	184
200 TO 499, . . .	1 227	134	68	50	12
500 OR MORE, . . .	246	12	11	-	1
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:					
1 TO 4, . . .	32 865	159	-	-	1
5 TO 9, . . .	15 830	366	-	-	3
10 TO 19, . . .	14 226	827	-	1	26
20 TO 29, . . .	6 404	527	-	2	70
30 TO 49, . . .	5 645	974	2	45	484
50 TO 99, . . .	3 853	922	36	331	458
100 TO 199, . . .	1 456	222	70	114	31
200 OR MORE, . . .	533	51	36	12	2
MILK COWS:					
1 TO 4, . . .	28 760	180	-	-	1
5 TO 9, . . .	4 507	402	-	-	4
10 TO 19, . . .	1 469	867	-	1	28
20 TO 29, . . .	631	540	-	6	93
30 TO 49, . . .	1 049	971	2	57	519
50 TO 99, . . .	944	880	42	362	421
100 OR MORE, . . .	207	184	100	78	6
HOGS AND PIGS, . . . FARMS, . .	43 070	1 328	37	97	232
NUMBER, . . .	381 067	9 330	493	959	2 023
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING, . . . FARMS, . .	20 242	534	14	38	84
NUMBER, . . .	57 794	1 295	54	120	282
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS, . . . FARMS, . .	40 988	1 260	37	93	219
NUMBER, . . .	323 273	8 035	439	839	1 741
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
LESS THAN 10, . . .	34 673	1 072	24	68	182
10 TO 24, . . .	5 884	171	6	19	30
25 TO 99, . . .	2 153	82	7	10	17
100 TO 199, . . .	229	3	-	-	3
200 TO 499, . . .	102	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE, . . .	29	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.FARMS. .	489	373	186	122	119	7
DOLLARS.	175 199	71 755	22 752	14 964	8 421	4 971
\$1 TO \$199.FARMS. .	126	232	144	102	113	1
\$200 TO \$499.FARMS. .	246	109	37	20	6	3
\$500 TO \$999.FARMS. .	93	28	5	-	-	1
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.FARMS. .	24	4	-	-	-	1
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	1
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 AND OVER.FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABORFARMS. .	592	359	164	78	131	10
DOLLARS.	281 395	68 771	12 312	5 920	12 951	192 860
\$1 TO \$199.FARMS. .	263	264	139	67	114	-
\$200 TO \$499.FARMS. .	170	73	25	11	12	-
\$500 TO \$999.FARMS. .	73	12	-	-	5	-
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.FARMS. .	70	10	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.FARMS. .	16	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	3
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	4
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	3
\$50,000 AND OVER.FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	7 174 319	2 982 192	681 683	387 187	371 559	666 276
AVERAGE PER FARM.	7 268	3 628	1 303	1 152	972	55 523
ALL CROPS	841 874	472 481	115 835	41 748	47 518	47 932
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	778 107	437 742	105 148	37 986	43 127	19 101
VEGETABLES.	2 977	4 286	829	937	422	12 183
FRUITS AND NUTS	11 347	2 845	757	909	510	14 989
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	49 443	27 608	9 101	1 916	3 459	1 659
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	6 332 027	2 509 686	565 848	345 439	324 035	618 344
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	7 762	9 551	3 516	1 881	3 882	38 887
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	5 691 185	2 141 755	469 748	284 404	261 772	470 952
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	633 080	358 380	92 584	59 154	58 381	108 505
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVESFARMS. .	986	820	522	335	381	12
NUMBER.	46 104	21 323	6 951	4 532	3 701	2 716
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVEDFARMS. .	985	818	521	335	381	12
NUMBER.	29 842	13 092	4 012	2 675	2 197	1 559
MILK COWSFARMS. .	982	810	512	323	379	12
NUMBER.	26 945	11 471	3 542	2 131	1 986	876
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVESFARMS. .	933	766	431	285	300	11
NUMBER.	12 943	6 383	1 985	1 362	1 047	862
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.FARMS. .	808	639	321	210	209	10
NUMBER.	3 319	1 848	954	495	457	295
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	9	32	205	135	221	1
10 TO 19.	67	275	225	131	128	1
20 TO 49.	521	467	88	66	32	-
50 TO 99.	363	44	3	3	-	3
100 TO 199.	23	2	-	-	-	2
200 TO 499.	3	-	1	-	-	3
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	2
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.	3	13	142	98	175	1
5 TO 9.	25	108	230	131	145	1
10 TO 19.	186	480	134	90	58	-
20 TO 29.	291	152	12	12	3	-
30 TO 49.	382	58	3	3	-	-
50 TO 99.	90	7	-	1	-	5
100 TO 199.	7	-	-	-	-	2
200 OR MORE	1	-	-	-	-	3
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.	6	19	154	109	191	1
5 TO 9.	31	128	239	138	146	1
10 TO 19.	207	517	114	73	41	-
20 TO 29.	318	119	4	3	1	-
30 TO 49.	365	27	1	-	-	2
50 TO 99.	55	-	-	-	-	6
100 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	2
HOGS AND PIGSFARMS. .	323	371	268	161	163	8
NUMBER.	2 352	2 372	1 131	583	599	969
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDINGFARMS. .	126	147	125	58	57	6
NUMBER.	323	310	206	98	81	147
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGSFARMS. .	308	355	248	155	154	8
NUMBER.	2 029	2 062	925	485	518	822
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.	253	304	241	150	149	2
10 TO 24.	45	47	24	10	13	-
25 TO 99.	25	20	3	1	1	2
100 TO 199.	-	-	-	-	-	2
200 TO 499.	-	-	-	-	-	2
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS. . LITTERS. .	21 687 62 597	583 1 435	15 72	40 137	91 313
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS.	16 782	419	7	22	55	
3 TO 9 LITTERS.	4 048	145	6	15	28	
10 TO 19 LITTERS.	547	17	2	3	6	
20 TO 49 LITTERS.	232	2	-	-	2	
50 TO 99 LITTERS.	46	-	-	-	-	
100 LITTERS OR MORE	32	-	-	-	-	
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS. . NUMBER. .	786 26 556	49 1 724	4 213	12 593	13 367
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD.	FARMS. . NUMBER. .	510 6 587	31 413	3 50	9 216	9 50
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS. . NUMBER. .	738 19 969	47 1 311	4 163	11 377	13 317
EWES.	FARMS. . NUMBER. .	694 16 537	46 1 105	4 132	11 344	12 246
RAMS AND WETHERS.	FARMS. . NUMBER. .	617 3 432	42 206	4 31	11 33	10 71
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER.	FARMS. . NUMBER. .	55 407 10 813 781	2 051 75 857	34 9 884	138 7 310	407 16 724
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE, NOT COUNTING CALVES	FARMS. . NUMBER. . DOLLARS. .	29 348 229 368 27 615 893	2 666 19 971 2 157 651	131 3 671 493 213	411 5 457 609 307	754 5 331 551 039
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES.	FARMS. . NUMBER. .	884 34 890	30 665	4 267	15 216	9 162
CALVES.	FARMS. . NUMBER. . DOLLARS. .	54 416 634 774 37 886 843	3 703 64 040 1 482 975	140 9 157 214 717	475 15 856 379 079	1 015 20 257 411 242
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES.	FARMS. . NUMBER. .	5 065 78 733	168 1 913	11 234	29 622	39 384
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS. . NUMBER. . DOLLARS. .	12 031 380 699 8 612 890	442 8 865 177 005	14 838 18 674	36 1 140 30 577	69 2 003 40 031
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS. . NUMBER. . DOLLARS. .	562 18 896 172 372	41 1 433 12 995	5 225 2 330	9 417 4 790	11 307 2 517
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS. . POUNDS. . DOLLARS. .	7 761 911 070 983 46 152 968	4 061 790 789 444 40 010 217	144 142 643 140 7 248 493	508 225 167 660 11 451 494	1 077 255 480 686 13 009 735
TO PLANTS OR DEALERS.	FARMS. . POUNDS. .	7 546 901 889 389	4 048 789 735 615	143 142 255 923	508 224 992 284	1 076 255 233 204
APPROVED FOR FLUID CONSUMPTION.	FARMS. . POUNDS. .	4 870 777 278 879	3 039 700 822 049	139 139 409 473	475 210 638 840	964 230 553 968
DIRECTLY TO CONSUMERS, STORES, ETC.	FARMS. . QUARTS. .	248 4 270 506	28 490 153	2 180 101	3 81 570	7 115 108
CREAM	FARMS. .	50	6	-	-	-
BUTTERFAT	POUNDS. . DOLLARS. .	22 127 11 727	4 143 2 196	- -	- -	- -
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS. . NUMBER. . DOLLARS. .	1 677 150 857 318 64 868 647	4 93 000 39 990	1 44 000 18 920	1 24 000 10 320	2 25 000 10 750
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS. . NUMBER. . DOLLARS. .	2 932 6 495 817 2 988 077	109 17 835 8 203	8 3 302 1 519	12 4 482 2 062	31 5 816 2 675
CHICKEN EGGS.	FARMS. . DOZENS. . DOLLARS. .	7 628 126 007 488 51 663 073	394 285 571 117 088	10 114 820 47 077	23 51 054 20 933	72 75 211 30 838
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS. . ACRES. .	57 146 647 936	2 562 57 360	93 7 776	299 12 878	588 16 220
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES.	49 251	1 512	10	63	200	
20 TO 49 ACRES.	6 377	805	29	134	316	
50 TO 74 ACRES.	887	144	8	63	58	
75 TO 99 ACRES.	265	43	16	15	10	
100 TO 149 ACRES.	220	36	15	18	3	
150 TO 199 ACRES.	71	14	7	6	1	
200 ACRES OR MORE	75	8	8	-	-	
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS. . ACRES. . BUSHELS. .	55 562 599 003 21 917 696	2 345 41 439 1 797 695	67 3 015 155 891	239 7 655 359 633	501 11 496 515 593
SALES	FARMS. . BUSHELS. .	31 212 10 282 789	436 280 553	10 16 396	39 57 659	78 70 216

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	142	160	135	62	63	6
FARMS	368	337	208	94	87	182
LITTERS						
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS	96	121	118	58	59	-
3 TO 9 LITTERS	41	38	17	4	4	-
10 TO 19 LITTERS	5	1	-	-	-	2
20 TO 49 LITTERS	-	-	-	-	-	3
50 TO 99 LITTERS	-	-	-	-	-	1
100 LITTERS OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	16	2	2	-	1	1
FARMS	434	105	12	-	8	23
NUMBER	7	2	1	-	1	1
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	63	31	3	-	1	3
FARMS	15	2	2	-	1	1
NUMBER	371	74	9	-	7	20
EWES	15	2	2	-	1	1
FARMS	305	70	8	-	6	12
NUMBER	14	2	1	-	1	1
RAMS AND WETHERS	66	4	1	-	1	8
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	513	545	414	232	322	7
FARMS	13 971	17 285	10 683	5 906	8 670	7 842
NUMBER						
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE, NOT COUNTING CALVES	626	524	220	127	130	9
FARMS	3 302	1 738	472	266	240	345
NUMBER	305 939	161 034	37 119	22 102	20 849	31 572
DOLLARS	2	-	-	-	-	1
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES	20	-	-	-	-	19
FARMS	913	744	416	249	268	11
NUMBER	11 651	5 464	1 655	981	957	445
DOLLARS	271 435	161 336	45 166	31 720	33 855	34 271
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES	37	43	9	4	12	1
FARMS	362	284	27	11	32	11
NUMBER	109	138	76	30	36	8
HOGS AND PIGS	2 204	1 934	746	310	250	1 241
FARMS	47 314	31 520	8 889	4 812	2 914	42 239
NUMBER	13	2	1	-	2	1
DOLLARS	403	74	7	-	13	20
SHEEP AND LAMBS	2 941	373	44	-	54	200
FARMS						
NUMBER						
DOLLARS						
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	987	822	523	336	382	12
FARMS	113 380 145	44 260 854	9 856 959	5 927 925	5 433 255	5 194 625
POUNDS	5 691 186	2 140 000	469 309	283 646	261 378	470 952
DOLLARS	985	820	516	322	370	3
TO PLANTS OR DEALERS	113 252 005	44 191 848	9 810 351	5 886 421	5 367 641	841 950
FARMS	749	469	243	154	170	2
POUNDS	89 253 434	26 291 177	4 675 157	2 664 124	2 410 080	595 950
DOLLARS	2	4	10	15	15	9
DIRECTLY TO CONSUMERS, STORES, ETC.	59 600	32 096	21 678	19 304	30 518	2 024 500
FARMS	-	4	2	4	3	-
CREAM	-	3 313	830	1 432	746	-
FARMS	-	1 756	440	759	396	-
POUNDS	-	-	-	-	-	-
DOLLARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	-
DOLLARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	17	25	16	11	13	6
FARMS	1 316	2 581	338	724	367	2 807
NUMBER	605	1 187	155	333	169	1 291
DOLLARS	78	124	87	34	89	6
CHICKEN EGGS	16 432	19 854	8 200	3 717	8 997	91 700
DOZENS	6 738	8 140	3 362	1 524	3 688	37 597
DOLLARS						
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	605	616	361	177	190	9
FARMS	10 262	7 498	2 726	1 243	1 270	489
ACRES	388	508	343	172	186	2
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	202	106	18	5	3	5
20 TO 49 ACRES	14	1	-	-	-	-
50 TO 74 ACRES	1	1	-	-	1	-
75 TO 99 ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	1
100 TO 149 ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	1
150 TO 199 ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	1
200 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	581	603	354	174	188	7
FARMS	9 415	7 209	2 649	1 207	1 258	425
ACRES	414 741	277 279	74 558	39 066	34 352	18 065
BUSHEL	130	127	52	41	32	-
SALES	79 481	48 034	8 767	7 882	4 871	-
FARMS						
BUSHEL						

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.					
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSESFARMS. .	3 569	719	72	172	245
ACRES. .	57 884	20 307	5 893	6 940	5 380
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEEDFARMS. .	204	35	5	9	14
ACRES. .	6 151	732	154	358	164
BUSHEL. .	228 772	28 297	6 350	13 950	5 460
SALESFARMS. .	94	10	1	3	3
BUSHEL. .	122 136	7 263	1 891	3 200	870
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS.FARMS. .	8 690	170	9	34	42
ACRES. .	1 231 977	4 451	973	1 350	1 077
BUSHEL. .	22 785 466	88 824	22 291	25 080	22 353
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:					
WHEATFARMS. .	1 882	32	4	13	5
ACRES. .	138 779	739	415	230	57
BUSHEL. .	3 990 095	20 088	12 330	5 545	1 400
OATS FOR GRAIN.FARMS. .	1 523	149	13	41	61
ACRES. .	76 475	2 370	374	904	833
BUSHEL. .	3 690 668	104 642	20 300	36 924	38 075
RICE.FARMS. .	214	-	-	-	-
ACRES. .	50 597	-	-	-	-
BUSHEL. .	4 273 003	-	-	-	-
HAY CROPS:					
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR					
HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING.FARMS. .	839	88	12	20	16
ACRES. .	11 919	1 552	641	307	275
TONS. .	25 115	3 997	2 004	874	535
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF					
CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAYFARMS. .	6 755	534	20	65	156
ACRES. .	107 443	10 238	1 250	2 644	3 195
TONS. .	156 580	16 499	2 011	4 546	5 396
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAYFARMS. .	8 226	669	28	76	161
ACRES. .	117 273	10 092	1 252	1 899	3 063
TONS. .	182 762	17 216	2 166	3 401	5 505
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER					
SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAYFARMS. .	4 003	741	35	158	282
ACRES. .	58 748	15 955	1 564	5 305	5 742
TONS. .	89 497	26 102	3 029	8 722	9 354
OTHER HAY CUTFARMS. .	16 220	1 525	76	248	485
ACRES. .	322 137	40 285	5 694	11 938	12 632
TONS. .	467 398	63 580	10 254	19 953	20 423
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES,					
ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINSFARMS. .	650	120	16	32	45
ACRES. .	11 285	3 180	1 070	1 088	714
TONS, GREEN WT. .	49 713	21 214	8 655	7 523	3 918
LESPEDEZA SEED.FARMS. .	115	4	1	-	1
ACRES. .	1 841	53	10	-	20
POUNDS. .	266 304	5 160	1 500	-	1 500
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:					
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALEFARMS. .	6 483	283	7	30	74
ACRES. .	557	12	(2)	1	9
HUNDREDWEIGHT. .	63 378	2 049	73	238	867
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE.FARMS. .	11 433	313	10	20	57
ACRES. .	7 101	61	10	3	6
BUSHEL. .	1 032 267	8 211	1 706	351	1 087
COTTON.FARMS. .	50 796	1 264	47	143	248
ACRES. .	1 447 831	16 446	2 796	3 597	3 807
BALES. .	2 181 773	18 406	3 664	4 397	4 304
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALEFARMS. .	4 475	59	3	4	16
ACRES. .	16 545	147	30	15	35
SALESDOLLARS. .	2 158 804	15 002	1 840	1 135	3 935
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT					
ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND					
PLANTED NUT TREES.FARMS. .	6 415	290	18	47	93
ACRES. .	85 185	2 821	650	1 060	678

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. **Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964**—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS. . . 135	72	23	10	9	6
ACRES. . . 1 568	459	67	43	28	309	
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED	FARMS. . . 1	5	1	-	-	-
ACRES. . . 5	49	2	-	-	-	-
BUSHEL. . . 150	2 327	60	-	-	-	-
SALES	FARMS. . . 1	2	-	-	-	-
BUSHEL. . . 150	1 152	-	-	-	-	-
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS.	FARMS. . . 44	28	13	4	5	-
ACRES. . . 614	329	108	29	44	-	-
BUSHEL. . . 11 977	5 314	1 809	352	754	-	-
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT	FARMS. . . 7	3	-	-	-	2
ACRES. . . 23	14	-	-	-	-	160
BUSHEL. . . 495	318	-	-	-	-	4 700
OATS FOR GRAIN.	FARMS. . . 27	7	-	-	-	3
ACRES. . . 211	48	-	-	-	-	165
BUSHEL. . . 7 888	1 455	-	-	-	-	5 500
RICE.	FARMS. . . -	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES. . . -	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUSHEL. . . -	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR						
HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING.	FARMS. . . 23	14	3	3	-	1
ACRES. . . 193	113	23	12	-	-	5
TONS. . . 397	147	40	13	-	-	10
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF						
CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. . . 148	105	40	24	27	3
ACRES. . . 2 018	889	242	147	172	277	277
TONS. . . 3 072	1 188	286	223	233	640	640
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. . . 170	156	78	43	47	2
ACRES. . . 1 990	1 378	510	278	267	51	51
TONS. . . 3 461	1 967	716	434	313	91	91
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER						
SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. . . 191	64	11	3	4	5
ACRES. . . 2 735	543	66	16	23	270	270
TONS. . . 4 165	723	109	26	34	347	347
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS. . . 375	219	122	59	81	8
ACRES. . . 6 369	2 762	890	440	600	627	627
TONS. . . 8 421	3 545	984	538	642	1 085	1 085
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES,						
ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS. . . 17	5	5	5	3	1
ACRES. . . 244	21	43	29	15	6	6
TONS, GREEN WT. . . 1 007	32	79	160	46	8	8
LESPEDEZA SEED.	FARMS. . . 1	1	-	-	-	-
ACRES. . . 8	15	-	-	-	-	-
POUNDS. . . 160	2 000	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS. . . 75	67	30	18	24	3
ACRES. . . (2)	1	1	(2)	(2)	10	10
HUNDREDWEIGHT. . . 323	359	189	79	98	582	582
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE.	FARMS. . . 74	92	60	22	59	4
ACRES. . . 15	16	11	1	10	19	19
BUSHEL. . . 1 801	2 194	1 072	220	1 080	2 160	2 160
COTTON.	FARMS. . . 313	327	186	57	69	2
ACRES. . . 3 264	2 133	849	246	289	11	11
BALES. . . 3 538	2 019	484	137	178	13	13
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS. . . 15	17	4	6	3	3
ACRES. . . 23	33	11	12	9	72	72
SALES	DOLLARS. . 2 977	4 286	829	937	422	12 183
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT						
ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND						
PLANTED NUT TREES.	FARMS. . . 69	44	19	16	13	7
ACRES. . . 317	91	25	26	56	150	150

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE					
FARMS	109 141	9 254	104	149	407
PERCENT	(X)	100.0	1.1	1.6	4.4
LAND IN FARMS	17 751 607	3 200 448	390 881	265 517	428 965
PERCENT	(X)	100.0	12.2	8.3	13.4
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	162.6	345.8	3 758.5	1 782.0	1 054.0
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:					
AVERAGE PER FARM	24 322	37 299	366 204	177 224	121 859
AVERAGE PER ACRE	150.34	107.79	99.10	94.80	115.93
FARMS BY VALUE:					
LESS THAN \$10,000	56 775	2 515	-	-	9
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	24 913	2 325	4	1	10
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	15 492	2 173	1	11	78
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	5 588	1 087	3	21	67
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	2 051	446	15	19	85
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	1 555	299	14	22	64
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	799	147	13	20	33
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	1 420	160	31	34	41
\$500,000 OR MORE	548	52	25	10	14
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:					
CROPLAND HARVESTED	88 229	6 681	92	128	364
ACRES	4 400 143	287 693	46 683	27 155	43 762
1 TO 9 ACRES	27 204	1 698	1	1	7
10 TO 19 ACRES	25 485	1 544	2	4	14
20 TO 29 ACRES	12 368	940	3	1	18
30 TO 49 ACRES	9 908	1 063	2	6	43
50 TO 99 ACRES	6 461	866	9	18	120
100 TO 199 ACRES	2 961	365	16	46	107
200 TO 499 ACRES	2 204	168	35	45	50
500 TO 999 ACRES	1 051	24	13	6	4
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	587	13	11	1	1
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	24 608	3 118	45	75	159
ACRES	1 294 478	365 494	50 965	42 365	55 528
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	10 583	1 463	24	38	90
ACRES	285 118	48 736	4 274	4 354	5 132
CROP FAILURE	3 505	178	5	4	10
ACRES	66 703	4 935	1 641	648	268
IDLE CROPLAND	18 006	1 360	15	13	44
ACRES	518 859	43 815	3 740	1 294	2 907
WOODLAND PASTURED	57 276	6 663	62	107	280
ACRES	3 843 135	871 420	56 898	71 364	104 066
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	34 001	3 208	49	59	179
ACRES	2 952 124	534 098	78 426	51 626	70 804
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	57 829	6 692	78	105	298
ACRES	3 716 872	954 047	134 640	59 184	134 770
IMPROVED PASTURE	23 109	3 681	56	76	220
ACRES	1 319 080	399 334	56 414	32 846	56 282
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	857	27	7	2	7
ACRES	123 398	2 697	1 182	243	856
LAND-USE PRACTICES:					
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS					
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	15 848	1 284	15	3	66
ACRES	307 681	25 680	2 409	495	3 461
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR					
SOIL EROSION CONTROL	313	7	1	3	2
ACRES	15 445	462	45	139	146
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,					
AND EARTHEN TANKS	36 403	5 093	75	103	321
NUMBER	84 258	17 296	959	830	2 229
ACRES	77 729	17 746	1 308	1 241	2 684
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:					
WHEAT	490	62	4	3	9
FEED GRAINS	9 685	1 548	25	35	115
FARMS BY SIZE					
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	6 689	129	-	-	1
10 TO 49 ACRES	38 623	1 343	2	1	6
50 TO 69 ACRES	9 792	622	-	-	6
70 TO 99 ACRES	14 152	1 130	2	2	6
100 TO 139 ACRES	10 980	1 100	-	3	8
140 TO 179 ACRES	7 722	879	1	3	8
180 TO 219 ACRES	4 373	626	2	1	16
220 TO 259 ACRES	2 975	451	-	3	9
260 TO 499 ACRES	7 320	1 482	7	17	70
500 TO 699 ACRES	2 251	517	5	10	53
700 TO 999 ACRES	1 616	386	2	22	73
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	1 770	391	29	46	111
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	878	198	54	41	40
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR					
ALL FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	64 557	6 840	39	62	200
PART OWNERS	18 542	1 769	40	62	159
ALL TENANTS	25 634	560	6	12	30
CASH TENANTS	3 639	200	4	1	15
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	744	10	-	-	1
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	16 959	51	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	328	8	-	2	4
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	3 770	250	-	1	20
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	50 123	6 392	39	61	199
PART OWNERS	13 855	1 688	40	61	159
ALL TENANTS	7 054	434	5	12	28
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	14 434	448	-	1	1
PART OWNERS	4 687	81	-	1	-
ALL TENANTS	18 580	126	1	-	2

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. **Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964**—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS	983	2 213	5 398	13 208	6 169	8
PERCENT	10.6	23.9	58.3	(X)	(X)	(X)
LAND IN FARMS	572 892	765 977	776 216	1 537 984	840 976	6 227
PERCENT	17.9	23.9	24.3	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	582.8	346.1	143.8	116.4	136.3	778.4
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM	59 484	35 738	17 272	16 606	15 088	217 038
AVERAGE PER ACRE	103.14	107.19	115.85	143.35	110.84	278.83
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN \$10,000	60	281	2 165	4 881	2 774	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	97	525	1 688	4 562	1 979	-
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	213	858	1 012	2 779	980	1
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	321	423	252	612	286	2
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	120	121	86	128	66	1
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	77	71	51	67	33	1
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	40	31	10	26	8	-
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	27	17	10	16	9	2
\$500,000 OR MORE	-	3	-	1	-	1
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED	864	1 829	3 404	7 107	3 446	8
1 TO 9 ACRES	56 450	64 488	49 155	86 101	37 394	1 241
10 TO 19 ACRES	22	150	1 517	3 726	1 994	-
20 TO 29 ACRES	83	363	1 078	2 134	959	1
30 TO 49 ACRES	102	394	422	713	296	-
50 TO 99 ACRES	191	544	277	388	150	3
100 TO 199 ACRES	303	322	94	129	37	2
200 TO 499 ACRES	135	46	15	14	8	-
500 TO 999 ACRES	27	10	1	3	2	1
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	1	-	-	-	-	1
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	362	777	1 700	4 156	1 890	4
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	62 394	80 942	73 300	151 587	76 101	1 511
CROP FAILURE	202	374	735	1 411	775	1
IDLE CROPLAND	8 001	12 114	14 861	25 165	14 227	18
WOODLAND PASTURED	26	51	82	198	104	-
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	902	603	873	1 992	1 038	-
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	128	285	875	1 785	1 071	-
IMPROVED PASTURE	9 936	8 858	17 080	32 353	23 393	-
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	730	1 648	3 836	9 173	4 368	4
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS	152 014	220 867	266 211	525 615	298 514	466
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	405	838	1 678	3 615	2 079	5
LAND IN STRIP-CROPPING SYSTEMS FOR	93 047	125 623	114 572	220 492	138 834	227
SOIL EROSION CONTROL	757	1 674	3 780	9 055	4 270	5
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,	176 622	234 396	214 435	443 911	222 038	2 387
AND EARTHEN TANKS	518	1 107	1 704	4 611	1 693	4
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:	82 305	105 027	66 460	155 976	57 207	2 269
WHEAT	2	5	4	7	6	-
FEED GRAINS	27	346	43	82	121	-
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	2	8	118	344	110	-
10 TO 49 ACRES	19	86	1 229	3 773	1 455	1
50 TO 69 ACRES	19	49	548	1 508	674	-
70 TO 99 ACRES	30	173	917	2 350	1 075	-
100 TO 139 ACRES	56	264	769	1 791	891	1
140 TO 179 ACRES	62	228	577	1 271	665	-
180 TO 219 ACRES	64	205	338	652	386	-
220 TO 259 ACRES	51	179	209	395	244	-
260 TO 499 ACRES	304	591	493	880	486	2
500 TO 699 ACRES	125	216	108	143	96	2
700 TO 999 ACRES	120	120	49	58	51	-
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	97	70	38	36	26	1
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	34	24	5	7	10	1
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	598	1 536	4 405	10 639	5 600	-
PART OWNERS	326	547	635	1 743	362	-
ALL TENANTS	42	118	352	824	207	-
CASH TENANTS	32	41	107	335	37	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	-	-	9	10	5	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	18	1	32	55	5	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	2	-	-	12	4	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	10	65	154	386	107	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	594	1 494	4 005	10 159	4 843	-
PART OWNERS	322	529	577	1 659	309	-
ALL TENANTS	36	111	242	690	135	-
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	4	42	400	480	757	-
PART OWNERS	18	4	58	84	53	-
ALL TENANTS	6	7	110	134	72	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. **Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964**—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL	109 141	9 204	106	138	401
..FARMS.. PERSONS..	402 108	26 613	347	447	1 263
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	228 703	24 415	344	438	1 261
NONWHITE	173 405	2 198	3	9	2
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	205 108	18 329	109	174	509
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	74 934	6 596	222	252	626
ALL TENANTS	122 066	1 688	16	21	128
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 684	54	1	4	3
25 TO 34 YEARS	8 690	425	9	9	39
35 TO 44 YEARS	20 164	1 343	32	37	72
45 TO 54 YEARS	28 528	2 602	19	33	116
55 TO 64 YEARS	28 174	4 156	28	38	121
65 YEARS AND OVER	21 901	674	15	28	56
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	14 432	598	6	17	29
5 TO 9 YEARS	21 388	1 024	16	20	36
10 TO 14 YEARS	27 793	1 266	25	27	42
15 TO 19 YEARS	26 092	1 314	16	19	55
20 TO 24 YEARS	7 927	494	3	10	33
25 TO 34 YEARS	10 988	655	13	12	60
35 TO 44 YEARS	20 531	1 308	29	29	84
45 TO 54 YEARS	27 356	2 471	21	22	102
55 TO 64 YEARS	26 733	3 575	30	34	119
65 YEARS AND OVER	22 044	884	23	40	67
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	13 607	410	15	15	47
5 TO 9 YEARS	20 048	818	17	19	68
10 TO 14 YEARS	26 093	1 224	17	22	83
15 TO 19 YEARS	21 728	1 071	10	13	42
20 TO 24 YEARS	6 476	293	2	8	3
25 TO 34 YEARS	14 255	730	11	15	58
35 TO 44 YEARS	24 173	1 704	33	39	101
45 TO 54 YEARS	28 609	2 798	19	34	70
55 TO 64 YEARS	23 912	2 982	23	35	111
65 YEARS AND OVER	17 923	994	18	17	53
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	18 363	501	1	4	3
5 TO 7 YEARS	22 893	1 183	1	13	6
8 YEARS	19 528	1 566	12	6	48
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	21 128	2 359	13	20	69
4 YEARS	17 608	2 152	32	35	122
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	5 091	755	19	14	53
4 YEARS OR MORE	4 530	688	28	46	100
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	3 476	109	1	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	10 993	224	2	2	1
8 YEARS	10 233	385	4	12	20
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	33 846	1 857	18	23	72
4 YEARS	11 152	713	5	10	50
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 062	295	3	5	12
4 YEARS OR MORE	871	107	2	7	2
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	29 192	821	3	6	8
5 TO 7 YEARS	41 904	1 953	1	25	12
8 YEARS	38 023	2 773	24	6	67
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	45 224	4 516	21	32	156
4 YEARS	41 521	4 890	63	87	263
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	10 774	1 592	47	51	134
4 YEARS OR MORE	9 885	1 556	61	70	185
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	1 802	42	-	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	3 418	65	-	-	-
8 YEARS	2 767	59	-	-	5
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	5 643	325	-	2	19
4 YEARS	8 309	559	3	5	64
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 752	153	9	9	12
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 552	182	12	11	18
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	16 697	471	2	1	5
5 TO 7 YEARS	19 834	1 137	1	19	3
8 YEARS	19 302	1 611	20	2	46
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	17 428	2 351	16	13	99
4 YEARS	10 166	1 556	21	37	65
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 816	690	14	19	48
4 YEARS OR MORE	3 368	619	20	35	8

TABLE 21. **Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964**—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL	955	2 330	5 274	13 072	6 135	8
PERSONS	2 981	6 810	14 765	46 287	13 368	26
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	2 889	6 546	12 937	43 188	11 175	26
NONWHITE	92	264	1 828	3 099	2 193	-
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	1 579	4 527	11 431	36 486	12 139	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	1 175	2 006	2 315	6 679	845	26
ALL TENANTS	227	277	1 019	3 122	384	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS	6	8	32	163	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	51	145	172	1 687	-	2
35 TO 44 YEARS	171	390	641	3 741	-	3
45 TO 54 YEARS	288	583	1 563	4 448	-	-
55 TO 64 YEARS	304	675	2 990	3 169	-	2
65 YEARS AND OVER	163	412	-	-	6 169	1
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	119	131	296	1 658	76	1
5 TO 9 YEARS	125	264	563	2 576	91	1
10 TO 14 YEARS	150	353	669	3 201	171	-
15 TO 19 YEARS	148	324	752	2 639	203	1
20 TO 24 YEARS	47	114	287	694	99	1
25 TO 34 YEARS	67	167	336	1 830	175	2
35 TO 44 YEARS	177	404	585	3 762	216	3
45 TO 54 YEARS	275	639	1 412	4 385	113	-
55 TO 64 YEARS	330	674	2 388	2 955	99	3
65 YEARS AND OVER	173	474	107	295	5 248	1
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	49	115	169	1 352	106	-
5 TO 9 YEARS	84	160	470	2 302	129	1
10 TO 14 YEARS	168	305	629	2 797	163	1
15 TO 19 YEARS	105	287	614	2 158	151	3
20 TO 24 YEARS	34	41	205	632	58	1
25 TO 34 YEARS	65	195	386	2 573	135	1
35 TO 44 YEARS	215	494	822	3 784	258	2
45 TO 54 YEARS	287	685	1 703	4 126	399	3
55 TO 64 YEARS	246	577	1 990	1 897	1 729	1
65 YEARS AND OVER	117	407	382	671	3 749	-
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	35	65	393	492	788	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	74	195	894	1 399	1 198	1
8 YEARS	105	336	1 059	1 799	1 794	1
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	184	614	1 459	3 657	1 265	-
4 YEARS	270	661	1 032	3 958	658	2
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	142	258	269	909	233	1
4 YEARS OR MORE	145	201	168	858	199	3
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	9	24	75	117	21	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	12	33	174	383	39	1
8 YEARS	48	45	256	907	85	1
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	197	499	1 048	3 931	287	1
4 YEARS	93	146	409	1 462	113	1
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	26	93	156	506	39	1
4 YEARS OR MORE	24	28	44	111	17	1
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	54	144	606	856	1 192	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	114	334	1 467	2 337	2 089	2
8 YEARS	176	573	1 927	3 183	3 332	1
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	351	1 189	2 767	7 334	2 634	1
4 YEARS	601	1 525	2 351	9 127	1 791	4
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	311	514	535	1 897	634	4
4 YEARS OR MORE	345	437	458	1 544	449	4
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	10	1	31	80	25	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	3	5	57	190	10	-
8 YEARS	1	5	48	219	19	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	7	82	215	1 102	63	-
4 YEARS	37	169	281	2 199	135	1
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	41	35	47	360	31	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	33	65	43	253	27	2
ALL PERSONS 35 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	31	97	335	364	1 094	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	48	258	808	792	2 008	-
8 YEARS	103	341	1 099	1 158	3 151	1
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	194	590	1 439	1 616	2 365	-
4 YEARS	210	453	770	1 274	1 364	1
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	152	222	235	295	488	1
4 YEARS OR MORE	128	171	181	319	355	2

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	90 627	7 672	83	95	295
	DOLLARS.	268 240 766	27 863 460	956 212	785 778	1 869 635
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS.	59 517	4 539	49	47	164
	DOLLARS.	178 282 399	15 038 664	220 062	202 771	660 806
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS.	10 282	1 130	16	22	62
	DOLLARS.	30 839 100	4 233 069	166 465	133 280	231 881
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	37 036	3 333	10	29	81
	DOLLARS.	33 619 310	3 568 447	10 801	36 632	164 347
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	23 976	3 293	43	59	174
	DOLLARS.	25 499 957	5 023 280	558 884	413 095	812 601
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
\$1 TO \$499.	HOUSEHOLDS.	15 551	921	8	7	26
	DOLLARS.	3 765 971	236 900	2 696	2 123	8 814
\$500 TO \$999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	14 622	1 083	12	8	17
	DOLLARS.	10 751 040	807 046	9 563	4 870	12 150
\$1,000 TO \$1,499.	HOUSEHOLDS.	9 918	790	2	1	17
	DOLLARS.	11 966 563	960 900	2 100	1 008	19 779
\$1,500 TO \$1,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	6 144	610	4	9	8
	DOLLARS.	10 647 315	1 059 164	7 680	16 011	14 074
\$2,000 TO \$2,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	10 705	1 091	2	10	33
	DOLLARS.	25 961 828	2 645 365	4 580	22 486	75 182
\$3,000 TO \$3,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	9 962	977	11	11	38
	DOLLARS.	33 582 731	3 309 018	34 481	37 204	131 781
\$4,000 TO \$4,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	6 464	530	6	7	45
	DOLLARS.	28 468 154	2 354 500	25 764	30 097	200 288
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS.	17 261	1 670	38	42	111
	DOLLARS.	143 097 164	16 490 567	869 348	671 979	1 407 567
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS.	53 336	4 648	4	7	26
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	46 630	4 122	32	49	150
	DOLLARS.	76 209 935	8 910 925	145 872	156 013	355 945
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS.	30 272	2 812	21	27	105
	DOLLARS.	58 215 983	6 841 654	69 042	77 140	241 814
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS.	3 279	375	6	12	13
	DOLLARS.	6 315 491	863 720	26 615	23 780	23 132
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	17 786	1 339	8	20	45
	DOLLARS.	9 651 498	923 172	8 738	14 815	61 200
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 927	274	13	11	25
	DOLLARS.	2 026 963	282 379	41 477	40 278	29 799
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS.		62 408	6 000	67	106	286
TOTAL HOURS		1 563 114	171 294	3 073	4 913	11 442
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE.		46 733	3 204	39	32	115
1 TO 14 HOURS		25 896	1 881	4	7	47
15 TO 39 HOURS		18 830	2 021	22	16	81
40 TO 59 HOURS		12 424	1 518	16	46	86
60 HOURS OR MORE		5 258	580	25	37	72
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		20 300	1 387	9	19	44
PERSONS		30 420	1 779	11	27	49
TOTAL HOURS		238 004	13 427	53	265	310
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		18 042	1 459	15	27	76
PERSONS		25 480	1 738	19	28	103
TOTAL HOURS		833 890	59 156	663	1 005	3 681
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		52 060	3 382	40	39	156
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		7 388	569	1	4	16
25 TO 99 DAYS		8 347	1 239	11	4	33
100 TO 149 DAYS		4 763	209	8	14	24
150 TO 199 DAYS		2 564	68	2	-	6
200 DAYS OR MORE		28 998	1 297	18	17	77
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		8 843 201	463 361	6 262	6 273	26 652
ON ANOTHER FARM		374 502	14 690	90	-	780
AT NONFARM JOBS		8 468 699	448 671	6 172	6 273	25 872
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		31 193	2 939	22	35	108
NUMBER OF PERSONS		41 978	3 450	27	38	127
MALE.		14 263	960	7	11	33
FEMALE.		27 715	2 490	20	27	94
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		9 458	357	3	2	22
25 TO 99 DAYS		10 265	672	10	15	36
100 TO 199 DAYS		8 692	974	4	3	33
200 DAYS OR MORE		13 563	1 447	10	18	36
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		5 414 534	568 933	3 574	5 985	16 283
ON ANOTHER FARM		389 300	21 858	-	78	78
AT NONFARM JOBS		5 025 234	547 075	3 574	5 907	16 205

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	833	2 020	4 346	13 072	5 824	4
DOLLARS.	4 838 322	9 198 991	10 214 522	68 700 240	11 560 184	25 790
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	567	1 275	2 437	11 914	1 371	3
DOLLARS.	2 966 463	5 566 122	5 422 440	55 930 903	3 360 850	18 070
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	145	377	508	2 295	340	2
DOLLARS.	774 144	1 849 637	1 077 662	9 106 128	636 730	7 720
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	242	719	2 252	1 742	5 500	-
DOLLARS.	260 372	820 058	2 276 237	1 409 390	6 090 457	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	421	925	1 671	3 214	2 234	-
DOLLARS.	837 343	963 174	1 438 183	2 253 819	1 472 147	-
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS: \$1 TO \$499.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	41	186	653	185	781	-
DOLLARS.	10 381	50 578	162 308	36 194	194 102	-
\$500 TO \$999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	64	163	819	298	1 228	-
DOLLARS.	47 032	120 251	613 180	211 310	929 913	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,499.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	57	158	555	361	1 355	-
DOLLARS.	68 984	195 006	674 023	442 432	1 656 295	-
\$1,500 TO \$1,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	55	137	397	488	713	-
DOLLARS.	90 987	246 085	684 327	860 798	1 224 492	-
\$2,000 TO \$2,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	87	247	712	1 416	691	-
DOLLARS.	216 694	588 607	1 737 816	3 446 882	1 668 838	-
\$3,000 TO \$3,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	101	265	551	2 316	340	-
DOLLARS.	342 266	876 331	1 886 955	7 757 790	1 173 579	-
\$4,000 TO \$4,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	65	182	225	1 869	249	-
DOLLARS.	292 208	810 836	995 307	8 162 802	1 098 051	-
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	363	682	434	6 139	467	4
DOLLARS.	3 769 770	6 311 297	3 460 606	47 782 032	3 614 914	25 790
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	238	1 013	3 360	12 724	4 714	3
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	460	998	2 433	5 903	3 172	1
DOLLARS.	1 171 256	1 948 396	5 133 443	13 933 907	3 890 910	2 510
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	310	652	1 697	4 904	800	1
DOLLARS.	936 210	1 511 165	4 006 283	11 816 462	2 279 671	790
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	33	95	216	597	175	1
DOLLARS.	73 050	190 145	526 998	1 360 637	322 618	1 720
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	145	325	796	943	2 494	-
DOLLARS.	124 741	210 921	502 757	666 506	1 207 885	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	36	75	114	173	143	-
DOLLARS.	37 255	36 165	97 405	90 302	80 736	-
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	710	1 663	3 168	7 414	3 082	7
TOTAL HOURS	23 099	47 071	81 696	95 726	61 888	269
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE.	245	667	2 106	5 658	3 053	1
1 TO 14 HOURS	175	534	1 114	5 315	1 621	1
15 TO 39 HOURS	233	552	1 117	1 805	893	1
40 TO 59 HOURS	192	414	764	245	468	5
60 HOURS OR MORE.	110	163	173	49	100	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	134	349	832	3 246	759	-
PERSONS	183	489	1 020	4 507	807	-
TOTAL HOURS	1 218	3 901	7 680	33 777	6 441	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	191	348	802	1 287	608	2
PERSONS	239	436	913	1 479	669	2
TOTAL HOURS	8 364	15 043	30 400	45 056	22 269	90
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	531	1 236	1 380	13 072	798	4
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	51	87	410	-	198	1
25 TO 99 DAYS	95	126	970	-	173	-
100 TO 149 DAYS	40	123	-	981	110	-
150 TO 199 DAYS	23	37	-	589	51	-
200 DAYS OR MORE.	322	863	-	11 502	266	3
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	100 609	252 144	71 421	3 073 292	102 382	775
ON ANOTHER FARM	4 090	5 009	4 721	57 338	4 269	-
AT NONFARM JOBS	96 519	247 135	66 700	3 015 954	98 113	775
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.	HOUSEHOLDS.
	333	685	1 756	5 144	853	1
NUMBER OF PERSONS	417	788	2 053	6 103	1 024	1
MALE.	118	144	647	1 463	444	1
FEMALE.	299	644	1 406	4 640	580	-
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	53	73	204	522	94	-
25 TO 99 DAYS	70	153	388	1 320	178	-
100 TO 199 DAYS	100	300	534	1 403	329	-
200 DAYS OR MORE.	194	262	927	2 858	423	1
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	72 201	124 083	346 807	1 036 704	173 780	250
ON ANOTHER FARM	1 456	1 745	18 501	22 909	2 563	-
AT NONFARM JOBS	70 745	122 338	328 306	1 013 795	171 217	250

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES					
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS. 71 102	6 711	92	112	352
	NUMBER. 88 037	8 464	231	168	538
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS. 60 583	6 562	102	123	369
	NUMBER. 75 089	8 267	332	247	622
TRACTORS.	FARMS. 53 157	6 454	100	133	374
	NUMBER. 95 157	10 364	543	438	972
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS.	FARMS. 51 740	6 370	100	133	370
	NUMBER. 90 347	9 824	529	420	940
1 TRACTOR	FARMS. 37 054	4 359	10	23	80
2 TRACTORS.	FARMS. 7 924	1 327	24	45	156
3 TRACTORS.	FARMS. 2 780	389	8	20	65
4 TRACTORS.	FARMS. 1 167	128	14	15	35
5 TRACTORS OR MORE.	FARMS. 2 815	167	44	30	34
WHEEL TRACTORS.	FARMS. 51 264	6 326	99	133	370
	NUMBER. 88 131	9 454	478	391	892
CRAWLER TRACTORS.	FARMS. 1 796	296	39	24	45
	NUMBER. 2 216	370	51	29	48
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS. 4 624	520	9	15	28
	NUMBER. 4 810	540	14	18	32
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS. 4 532	385	43	34	61
	NUMBER. 6 099	445	71	43	81
PULL-TYPE	FARMS. 1 455	264	22	22	48
	NUMBER. 1 608	284	25	28	57
SELF-PROPELLED.	FARMS. 3 218	137	30	12	19
	NUMBER. 4 491	161	46	15	24
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS. 6 353	1 333	59	65	176
	NUMBER. 6 618	1 394	71	74	195
HAY CONDITIONERS.	FARMS. 1 365	296	29	21	63
	NUMBER. 1 390	300	31	22	64
CROP DRIERS	FARMS. 459	62	8	5	8
	NUMBER. 794	69	9	8	11
CORNPICKERS	FARMS. 3 229	567	32	24	79
	NUMBER. 3 346	583	38	25	84
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS. 1 482	207	25	17	46
	NUMBER. 1 697	225	37	17	50
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS. 1 307	183	22	15	45
	NUMBER. 1 427	198	34	15	47
FLAIL TYPE.	FARMS. 258	27	3	2	3
	NUMBER. 270	27	3	2	3
TELEPHONE	FARMS. 43 876	5 435	94	120	343
TELEVISION SET.	FARMS. 86 349	7 923	97	119	364
HOME FREEZER.	FARMS. 72 461	7 209	94	117	331
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS. 4 307	87	1	2	-
BULK MILK TANK.	FARMS. 2 379	4	-	-	-
HIRED WORKERS					
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE).	FARMS. 7 398	928	76	100	208
	PERSONS. 31 889	1 875	518	261	400
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:					
1	3 255	585	10	35	105
2	1 340	172	9	24	53
3 OR 4.	1 097	111	21	32	37
5 TO 9.	945	41	18	8	13
10 OR MORE.	761	19	18	1	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS					
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:					
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS. 1 399	129	5	9	27
	ACRES. 57 840	4 279	1 582	439	827
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS.	FARMS. 306	74	1	2	6
	ACRES. 5 560	1 663	38	125	449
COTTON.	FARMS. 35 713	576	28	32	86
	ACRES. 1 266 056	10 233	4 841	1 267	1 462
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS. 597	32	-	-	9
	ACRES. 3 865	88	-	-	28
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS. 434	20	3	-	3
	ACRES. 7 526	321	208	-	2
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS.	FARMS. 815	44	13	8	4
	ACRES. 111 002	7 365	5 310	1 430	273
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH.	FARMS. 17 861	955	33	45	99
	ACRES. 1 289 395	73 807	17 838	10 046	7 187
CORN.	FARMS. 3 750	383	18	22	55
	ACRES. 87 700	11 397	3 027	1 472	1 736
COTTON.	FARMS. 14 353	258	14	25	42
	ACRES. 857 041	6 267	3 349	1 002	796
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS. 229	17	2	-	1
	ACRES. 38 106	875	540	-	50
OTHER CROPS	FARMS. 1 051	41	7	4	5
	ACRES. 170 170	3 347	2 201	565	175
PASTURELAND	FARMS. 2 003	433	15	21	32
	ACRES. 136 378	51 921	8 721	7 007	4 430
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:					
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS. 23 748	4 114	71	102	313
	NUMBER. 1 154 126	406 637	70 616	37 186	69 618
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS.	FARMS. 2 355	447	17	23	68
	NUMBER. 113 670	59 576	19 412	7 579	12 082

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS. . . 757	1 805	3 593	10 871	3 300	5
	NUMBER. . 1 066	2 228	4 233	13 630	3 745	7
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS. . . 780	1 905	3 283	8 981	2 913	8
	NUMBER. . 1 082	2 314	3 670	9 981	3 030	17
TRACTORS.	FARMS. . . 885	1 943	3 019	7 818	2 231	7
	NUMBER. . 1 667	2 918	3 826	9 363	2 652	23
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS.	FARMS. . . 881	1 931	2 955	7 471	2 126	7
	NUMBER. . 1 608	2 757	3 570	8 361	2 390	23
1 TRACTOR	FARMS. . . 441	1 369	2 436	6 704	1 918	2
2 TRACTORS.	FARMS. . . 263	398	441	674	153	2
3 TRACTORS.	FARMS. . . 114	117	65	76	54	1
4 TRACTORS.	FARMS. . . 28	28	8	9	1	2
5 TRACTORS OR MORE.	FARMS. . . 35	19	5	8	-	-
WHEEL TRACTORS.	FARMS. . . 877	1 919	2 928	7 398	2 116	7
	NUMBER. . 1 547	2 639	3 507	8 120	2 365	21
CRAWLER TRACTORS.	FARMS. . . 47	78	63	204	24	2
	NUMBER. . 61	118	63	241	25	2
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS. . . 56	156	256	967	256	-
	NUMBER. . 59	161	256	1 002	262	-
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS. . . 72	109	66	124	54	2
	NUMBER. . 74	110	66	138	54	3
PULL-TYPE	FARMS. . . 58	76	38	103	43	2
	NUMBER. . 60	76	38	107	43	2
SELF-PROPELLED.	FARMS. . . 14	34	28	26	11	1
	NUMBER. . 14	34	28	31	11	1
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS. . . 273	465	295	497	126	6
	NUMBER. . 288	471	295	500	126	6
HAY CONDITIONERS.	FARMS. . . 85	65	33	49	20	1
	NUMBER. . 85	65	33	49	20	1
CROP DRIERS	FARMS. . . 17	15	9	10	-	1
	NUMBER. . 17	15	9	10	-	2
CORNPICKERS	FARMS. . . 139	170	123	116	30	2
	NUMBER. . 143	170	123	116	30	2
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS. . . 56	36	27	31	27	2
	NUMBER. . 58	36	27	31	27	2
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS. . . 41	33	27	6	23	2
	NUMBER. . 42	33	27	6	23	2
FLAIL TYPE.	FARMS. . . 16	3	-	25	4	-
	NUMBER. . 16	3	-	25	4	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS. . . 717	1 568	2 593	8 263	3 157	8
TELEVISION SET.	FARMS. . . 832	2 061	4 450	11 690	4 746	7
HOME FREEZER.	FARMS. . . 773	1 895	3 999	10 798	4 094	6
MILKING MACHINE.	FARMS. . . 38	24	22	76	43	-
BULK MILK TANK.	FARMS. . . -	-	4	10	-	-
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE).	FARMS. . . 269	194	81	159	53	7
	PERSONS. . 393	221	82	160	53	24
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1	180	175	80	158	53	4
2	73	12	1	1	-	-
3 OR 4.	14	7	-	-	-	1
5 TO 9.	2	-	-	-	-	1
10 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	1
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS. . . 27	27	34	44	29	1
	ACRES. . 567	664	200	195	142	15
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS.	FARMS. . . 26	22	17	37	15	1
	ACRES. . 570	368	113	457	55	10
COTTON.	FARMS. . . 139	190	101	89	74	1
	ACRES. . 1 166	1 159	338	214	229	8
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS. . . 1	9	13	10	5	-
	ACRES. . 1	31	28	8	5	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS. . . -	2	12	31	20	1
	ACRES. . -	82	29	338	121	1
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS.	FARMS. . . 13	-	6	21	6	1
	ACRES. . 334	-	18	198	120	28
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH.	FARMS. . . 197	345	236	535	197	2
	ACRES. . 12 042	18 910	7 784	11 223	3 980	798
CORN.	FARMS. . . 68	114	106	178	74	2
	ACRES. . 1 825	2 112	1 225	1 315	583	165
COTTON.	FARMS. . . 69	72	36	8	1	1
	ACRES. . 541	435	144	23	6	8
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS. . . 5	4	5	-	-	-
	ACRES. . 100	100	85	6	13	1
OTHER CROPS	FARMS. . . 14	11	-	6	22	25
	ACRES. . 250	156	-	26	109	1
PASTURELAND	FARMS. . . 79	174	112	356	3 369	600
	ACRES. . 9 326	16 107	6 330	9 859	-	-
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS. . . 649	1 240	1 739	4 622	1 573	6
	NUMBER. . 77 546	94 553	57 118	125 528	36 490	1 902
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS.	FARMS. . . 101	93	145	291	68	-
	NUMBER. . 10 079	7 826	2 598	5 316	1 078	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME					
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS.					
	FARMS. 83 682	6 378	91	126	351
	ACRES. 3 276 780	360 617	57 212	36 729	51 112
	TONS. 598 910	65 433	8 990	5 850	8 278
DRY MATERIALS.					
	FARMS. 81 099	6 285	90	123	346
	TONS. 525 995	63 745	8 487	5 610	8 055
LIQUID MATERIALS.					
	FARMS. 8 059	410	35	28	44
	TONS. 72 933	1 690	503	239	223
CROPS ON WHICH USED:					
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE.					
	FARMS. 17 388	3 136	51	93	219
	ACRES. 453 046	130 682	14 823	16 709	21 523
DRY MATERIALS.					
	FARMS. 17 215	3 098	49	91	218
	TONS. 87 660	24 396	2 573	2 830	3 457
LIQUID MATERIALS.					
	FARMS. 384	92	5	7	7
	TONS. 1 558	351	64	56	63
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND).					
	FARMS. 11 627	2 339	37	56	166
	ACRES. 405 296	135 106	21 503	12 936	18 631
DRY MATERIALS.					
	FARMS. 11 504	2 320	37	50	166
	TONS. 65 680	21 170	2 964	1 342	2 522
LIQUID MATERIALS.					
	FARMS. 237	41	-	6	6
	TONS. 886	130	-	15	23
CORN.					
	FARMS. 51 155	3 719	46	65	200
	ACRES. 587 563	62 947	7 026	3 389	7 075
DRY MATERIALS.					
	FARMS. 50 244	3 667	44	61	194
	TONS. 108 488	12 652	1 127	699	1 251
LIQUID MATERIALS.					
	FARMS. 3 177	302	21	15	35
	TONS. 6 337	736	154	46	82
SOYBEANS.					
	FARMS. 2 542	165	13	1	7
	ACRES. 99 925	4 283	2 171	15	406
DRY MATERIALS.					
	FARMS. 2 491	165	13	1	7
	TONS. 11 210	582	212	2	65
LIQUID MATERIALS.					
	FARMS. 59	-	-	-	-
	TONS. 649	-	-	-	-
COTTON.					
	FARMS. 50 009	757	31	34	93
	ACRES. 1 428 311	11 330	4 850	1 436	1 462
DRY MATERIALS.					
	FARMS. 47 446	749	30	28	92
	TONS. 216 554	2 564	859	260	408
LIQUID MATERIALS.					
	FARMS. 5 914	55	8	17	17
	TONS. 58 555	302	169	90	37
ALL OTHER CROPS.					
	FARMS. 9 040	518	28	29	65
	ACRES. 300 015	16 086	6 940	2 244	2 025
DRY MATERIALS.					
	FARMS. 8 761	501	26	27	55
	TONS. 36 481	2 390	756	479	354
LIQUID MATERIALS.					
	FARMS. 443	25	10	7	5
	TONS. 4 980	175	117	33	18
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS.					
	FARMS. 15 280	2 669	59	59	203
	ACRES. 412 726	95 336	12 197	6 299	13 138
	TONS. 515 558	107 767	16 182	7 498	14 090
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES					
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES.					
	FARMS. 108 968	9 204	106	138	401
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY.					
	FARMS. 70 814	7 808	106	124	370
	DOLLARS. 115 176 183	8 430 752	2 709 656	579 742	1 008 580
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:					
	FARMS. 39 335	2 486	-	2	11
	FARMS. 22 557	3 706	13	13	100
	FARMS. 2 960	873	9	24	75
	FARMS. 2 031	517	21	47	123
	FARMS. 1 399	144	13	22	50
	FARMS. 1 125	51	23	12	11
	FARMS. 1 407	31	27	4	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL- FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:					
	FARMS. 47 205	6 109	39	81	315
	FARMS. 1 204	96	21	19	21
	FARMS. 1 204	39	15	5	9
	FARMS. 1 328	23	19	2	1
	FARMS. 371	5	5	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY.					
	FARMS. 25 193	2 989	75	88	251
	DOLLARS. 42 947 432	7 571 810	3 665 072	542 594	992 606
	FARMS. 18 977	1 888	1	7	73
	FARMS. 2 477	580	3	21	59
	FARMS. 1 481	262	13	20	35
	FARMS. 1 280	153	5	19	58
	FARMS. 712	57	12	16	24
	FARMS. 266	49	41	5	2
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES.					
	FARMS. 86 041	6 039	78	108	308
	DOLLARS. 10 707 967	745 287	150 040	50 729	86 226
	FARMS. 67 225	4 113	11	11	103
	FARMS. 15 215	1 721	13	54	157
	FARMS. 1 810	131	16	34	29
	FARMS. 954	52	24	6	15
	FARMS. 837	22	14	3	4
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS.					
	FARMS. 87 120	6 798	92	127	368
	DOLLARS. 41 119 092	4 488 147	626 898	410 951	577 613
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS.					
	FARMS. 75 511	8 620	106	138	401
	DOLLARS. 36 105 162	2 867 530	421 399	217 479	383 847
	FARMS. 28 133	3 145	-	1	4
	FARMS. 35 191	4 063	11	22	134
	FARMS. 5 758	869	8	37	125
	FARMS. 5 191	519	68	76	135
	FARMS. 1 238	24	19	2	3

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS.FARMS.8121 8053 1937 3173 1318						
	ACRES.65 52487 18262 858116 29939 3621 719					
	TONS.12 87016 74912 69624 7938 180400					
DRY MATERIALS.FARMS.8101 7853 1317 1873 0888						
	TONS.12 62216 46912 50224 5248 110400					
LIQUID MATERIALS.FARMS.9011210122281-						
	TONS.24828219526969-					
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE.FARMS.4871 0001 2863 2361 1615						
	ACRES.21 73934 54321 34542 37312 831421					
	TONS.4789851 2773 2171 1455					
LIQUID MATERIALS.FARMS.4 1616 9774 3989 3452 987211						
	TONS.1336245716-					
	TONS.41953210019-					
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND).FARMS.3457859502 5667912						
	ACRES.27 95732 49021 58945 85612 910552					
	TONS.3457799432 5637872					
DRY MATERIALS.FARMS.5 1825 3043 8569 2672 39824						
	TONS.-722475-					
	TONS.-1379575-					
CORN.FARMS.4789631 9673 4231 9374						
	ACRES.11 27816 52017 65924 49011 962202					
	TONS.4749421 9523 4071 9174					
LIQUID MATERIALS.FARMS.2 3603 3583 8575 3242 49448						
	TONS.78846913861-					
	TONS.2041747611244-					
SOYBEANS.FARMS.335061195631						
	ACRES.5777633511 38436118					
	TONS.335061189631					
LIQUID MATERIALS.FARMS.10314060216623						
	TONS.-17-22475-					
	TONS.-1379575-					
COTTON.FARMS.1842561591251031						
	ACRES.1 4821 5825183143358					
	TONS.1842561591251031					
LIQUID MATERIALS.FARMS.41746415699692						
	TONS.715-2-1-					
	TONS.411-1-1-					
ALL OTHER CROPS.FARMS.99762212951433						
	ACRES.2 4371 3171 1231 634719518					
	TONS.99762182851393					
LIQUID MATERIALS.FARMS.401226174275104114						
	TONS.-37-2-					
	TONS.-7-2-					
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS.FARMS.4669329502 6969085						
	ACRES.17 66830 04015 99437 86311 508158					
	TONS.19 92132 61917 45739 34212 027185					
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES.FARMS.9552 3305 27413 0586 1258						
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY.FARMS.8642 0214 32311 1864 8108						
DOLLARS.1 298 1741 488 3281 346 2723 488 3961 113 19854 242						
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
\$1 TO \$199.FARMS.713142 0884 8422 926-						
\$200 TO \$999.FARMS.3501 2112 0195 8671 7543						
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.FARMS.2123671864351052						
\$2,000 TO \$4,999.FARMS.1821202442191						
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.FARMS.4496-61						
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.FARMS.5-1-1						
\$20,000 AND OVER.FARMS.-1-1-1						
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS.FARMS.7501 7483 1768 4653 3325						
50 TO 99 TONS.FARMS.32211-11						
100 TO 199 TONS.FARMS.5-5-1						
200 TO 499 TONS.FARMS.1-1-1						
500 TONS OR MORE.FARMS.-1-1-1						
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY.FARMS.4718451 2593 3941 0564						
	DOLLARS.689 6161 103 586578 3361 947 457312 81620 152					
\$1 TO \$999.FARMS.2554841 0682 8609701						
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.FARMS.119226152396761						
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.FARMS.669335845-						
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.FARMS.293843751						
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.FARMS.14-11-1						
\$20,000 AND OVER.FARMS.1-1-1						
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES.FARMS.7321 6293 1846 9153 2386						
	DOLLARS.127 805178 206152 281285 214102 1452 320					
\$1 TO \$99.FARMS.3128952 7816 1733 0742						
\$100 TO \$499.FARMS.3827203957381642						
\$500 TO \$999.FARMS.301484-						
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.FARMS.7-1-1						
\$2,000 AND OVER.FARMS.1-1-1						
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS.FARMS.8261 8833 5028 4553 6388						
	DOLLARS.908 5751 173 687790 4231 550 228491 06329 463					
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS.FARMS.9432 3204 7127 9402 7478						
	DOLLARS.513 709731 779599 317941 716359 64010 531					
\$1 TO \$99.FARMS.573642 7194 2601 3741						
\$100 TO \$499.FARMS.5221 5281 8463 6001 3331						
\$500 TO \$999.FARMS.21237111611633						
\$1,000 TO \$4,999.FARMS.1525731-7-						
\$5,000 AND OVER.FARMS.-1-1-1						

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.					
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.	38 640	3 787	55	89	231
DOLLARS.	18 418 484	1 227 858	107 864	91 745	158 967
\$1 TO \$199.	21 778	1 853	5	16	41
\$200 TO \$499.	9 117	1 140	6	23	70
\$500 TO \$999.	3 992	593	13	13	72
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	2 120	129	11	20	28
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.	433	28	1	6	11
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	677	38	13	11	9
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	349	5	5	-	-
\$10,000 AND OVER.	174	1	1	-	-
HIRED LABOR	44 952	4 698	98	136	372
DOLLARS.	62 638 196	3 832 946	1 030 623	470 177	678 104
\$1 TO \$199.	22 607	2 166	4	4	36
\$200 TO \$499.	9 431	1 077	-	8	66
\$500 TO \$999.	4 320	590	12	9	47
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	3 821	564	6	58	129
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	2 010	172	19	30	65
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	1 322	76	24	17	25
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	850	39	20	9	4
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.	470	9	8	1	-
\$50,000 AND OVER.	121	5	5	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	724 030 567	40 633 866	12 519 555	4 078 512	5 593 732
AVERAGE PER FARM.	6 634	4 391	120 380	27 372	13 744
ALL CROPS	476 507 622	6 940 464	2 166 573	808 060	985 349
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	459 625 180	5 655 941	1 948 083	650 678	763 484
VEGETABLES.	2 158 804	90 384	3 800	521	18 069
FRUITS AND NUTS	5 120 864	239 190	49 071	31 441	34 189
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	9 602 774	954 949	165 619	125 420	169 607
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	247 345 255	33 676 583	10 351 382	3 265 982	4 607 563
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	126 154 747	303 130	183 971	11 664	31 106
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	46 164 672	122 299	8 449	31 824	26 974
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	75 025 836	33 251 154	10 158 962	3 222 494	4 549 483
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVES	83 415	8 914	99	136	385
NUMBER.	2 350 984	607 973	75 033	46 139	84 513
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED	80 812	8 706	77	126	373
NUMBER.	1 333 270	334 266	29 220	23 598	46 500
MILK COWS	37 567	2 601	11	24	54
NUMBER.	247 636	6 250	61	145	175
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES	68 560	7 975	85	122	368
NUMBER.	618 368	146 149	17 530	10 679	20 057
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.	59 979	7 898	96	130	370
NUMBER.	399 346	127 558	28 283	11 862	17 956
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10.	36 329	1 170	2	3	7
10 TO 19.	17 578	1 792	2	1	5
20 TO 49.	18 054	2 612	-	4	29
50 TO 99.	7 066	1 764	7	11	44
100 TO 199.	2 915	977	8	20	111
200 TO 499.	1 227	480	26	67	164
500 OR MORE	246	119	54	30	25
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:					
1 TO 4.	32 865	1 116	2	6	7
5 TO 9.	15 830	1 490	2	-	6
10 TO 19.	14 226	1 724	1	2	17
20 TO 29.	6 404	1 134	-	1	19
30 TO 49.	5 645	1 296	2	12	35
50 TO 99.	3 853	1 182	10	17	71
100 TO 199.	1 456	546	10	35	144
200 OR MORE	533	218	50	53	74
MILK COWS:					
1 TO 4.	28 760	2 261	8	20	46
5 TO 9.	4 507	324	2	2	4
10 TO 19.	1 469	11	-	-	3
20 TO 29.	631	3	-	1	1
30 TO 49.	1 049	1	1	-	-
50 TO 99.	944	1	-	1	-
100 OR MORE	207	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS	43 070	2 742	33	39	122
NUMBER.	381 067	94 921	21 953	8 193	12 366
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	20 242	1 587	22	28	75
NUMBER.	57 794	13 713	2 923	1 481	1 500
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	40 988	2 613	33	39	121
NUMBER.	323 273	81 208	19 030	6 712	10 866
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
LESS THAN 10.	34 673	1 507	-	7	30
10 TO 24.	5 884	470	1	3	9
25 TO 99.	2 153	566	7	6	36
100 TO 199.	229	117	3	7	24
200 TO 499.	102	66	11	12	22
500 OR MORE	29	16	11	4	1

TABLE 21. **Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964**—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.	519	1 280	1 613	4 105	1 875	2
DOLLARS.	249 377	395 639	224 266	505 076	194 807	648
\$1 TO \$199.	89	509	1 193	3 133	1 553	1
\$200 TO \$499.	198	455	388	930	315	1
\$500 TO \$999.	182	291	22	37	6	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	50	15	5	5	1	-
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.	-	10	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	-	-	5	-	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABOR.	756	1 581	1 755	4 308	1 663	8
DOLLARS.	704 212	626 067	323 763	613 988	263 323	62 260
\$1 TO \$199.	160	661	1 301	3 358	1 272	-
\$200 TO \$499.	171	518	314	765	283	-
\$500 TO \$999.	175	254	93	102	67	-
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	216	124	31	82	35	1
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	19	23	16	1	6	4
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	9	1	-	-	-	1
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	6	-	-	-	-	1
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.	-	-	-	-	-	1
\$50,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	6 720 349	7 562 673	4 159 045	8 596 406	3 818 872	147 307
AVERAGE PER FARM.	6 836	3 418	770	650	619	18 413
ALL CROPS.	1 148 433	1 239 410	592 639	925 589	448 097	11 582
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	861 840	983 890	447 966	722 655	322 647	10 585
VEGETABLES.	23 480	24 187	20 327	14 661	10 029	-
FRUITS AND NUTS.	46 946	46 358	31 185	57 824	35 788	867
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS.	216 167	184 975	93 161	130 449	79 633	130
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	5 566 778	6 320 274	3 564 604	7 667 305	3 369 463	135 725
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	24 277	22 384	29 728	20 937	33 974	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	26 615	20 318	8 119	10 058	7 193	-
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY.	5 515 886	6 277 572	3 526 757	7 636 310	3 328 296	135 725
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES.	947	2 124	5 223	12 826	6 005	7
NUMBER.	112 708	151 709	137 871	305 620	121 931	1 977
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED.	922	2 087	5 121	12 512	5 898	7
NUMBER.	64 931	90 025	79 992	175 866	70 680	852
MILK COWS.	196	490	1 826	3 253	2 356	1
NUMBER.	480	973	4 416	7 897	5 691	2
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES.	891	1 999	4 510	11 235	5 009	7
NUMBER.	25 585	35 860	36 438	80 563	31 928	689
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.	916	2 034	4 352	11 083	4 733	7
NUMBER.	22 192	25 824	21 441	49 191	19 323	436
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	25	69	1 064	2 205	1 752	-
10 TO 19.	26	142	1 616	4 540	2 017	1
20 TO 49.	149	599	1 831	4 860	1 784	1
50 TO 99.	276	841	585	1 061	376	1
100 TO 199.	326	400	112	148	70	1
200 TO 499.	138	70	15	12	6	1
500 OR MORE.	7	3	-	-	-	2
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.	27	90	984	2 172	1 558	-
5 TO 9.	31	108	1 343	3 518	1 706	1
10 TO 19.	66	273	1 365	3 895	1 561	1
20 TO 29.	85	331	698	1 635	594	1
30 TO 49.	174	585	488	951	357	-
50 TO 99.	310	549	225	309	108	1
100 TO 199.	198	142	17	32	14	-
200 OR MORE.	31	9	1	-	-	2
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.	173	459	1 555	2 749	2 020	1
5 TO 9.	17	28	271	503	336	-
10 TO 19.	5	3	-	1	-	-
20 TO 29.	1	-	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49.	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99.	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS.	308	591	1 649	3 157	1 379	5
NUMBER.	16 907	18 607	16 895	28 703	9 312	335
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING.	207	397	858	1 497	617	4
NUMBER.	2 257	2 719	2 833	5 044	1 643	27
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS.	299	569	1 552	2 955	1 317	4
NUMBER.	14 650	15 888	14 062	23 659	7 669	308
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.	97	229	1 144	2 261	1 094	1
10 TO 24.	28	117	312	600	205	1
25 TO 99.	126	210	181	286	80	1
100 TO 199.	46	25	12	10	-	2
200 TO 499.	11	10	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.					
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963:					
TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 *FARMS. .	21 687	1 702	23	30	89
LITTERS.	62 597	16 820	3 447	1 799	2 205
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:					
1 OR 2 LITTERS.	16 782	644	2	3	11
3 TO 9 LITTERS.	4 048	663	1	4	25
10 TO 19 LITTERS.	547	240	2	5	15
20 TO 49 LITTERS.	232	106	5	4	22
50 TO 99 LITTERS.	46	26	1	9	11
100 LITTERS OR MORE	32	23	12	5	3
SHEEP AND LAMBS *FARMS. .	786	158	6	4	17
NUMBER.	26 556	8 213	493	619	1 174
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD. *FARMS. .	510	113	5	3	15
NUMBER.	6 587	2 114	189	85	495
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER *FARMS. .	738	151	5	4	15
NUMBER.	19 969	6 099	304	534	679
EWES. *FARMS. .	694	147	5	4	15
NUMBER.	16 537	4 867	291	500	614
RAMS AND WETHERS. *FARMS. .	617	133	3	4	14
NUMBER.	3 432	1 232	13	34	65
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER. *FARMS. .	55 407	3 805	8	28	90
NUMBER.	10 813 781	130 354	11 600	1 950	5 155
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD					
FARMS REPORTING ONLY--					
CATTLE AND/OR CALVES SOLD	51 229	7 375	69	105	286
HOGS AND PIGS SOLD.	3 923	283	3	4	9
SHEEP AND LAMBS SOLD.	85	9	-	-	1
GOATS AND KIDS OR MOHAIR SOLD	70	-	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:					
CATTLE AND/OR CALVES. *FARMS. .	59 774	8 958	101	145	397
NUMBER.	864 142	310 534	56 735	27 836	43 220
DOLLARS.	65 502 736	29 136 610	9 002 862	2 761 422	3 900 298
CATTLE, NOT COUNTING CALVES *FARMS. .	29 348	5 469	89	131	348
NUMBER.	229 368	105 953	36 869	11 661	13 659
DOLLARS.	27 615 893	14 764 592	7 131 119	1 465 684	1 679 406
FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD:					
1 TO 4.	20 332	2 508	1	5	32
5 TO 19.	6 997	1 912	4	14	94
20 TO 49.	1 423	678	6	33	107
50 TO 99.	365	217	9	29	84
100 TO 199.	129	85	17	34	30
200 OR MORE	102	69	52	16	1
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES. *FARMS. .	884	330	27	22	39
NUMBER.	34 890	27 103	21 117	1 853	1 319
FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD:					
LESS THAN 20.	712	229	4	6	21
20 TO 49.	96	49	-	5	6
50 TO 99.	33	21	1	4	10
100 TO 199.	16	9	4	3	2
200 OR MORE	27	22	18	4	-
CALVES. *FARMS. .	54 416	8 377	81	128	369
NUMBER.	634 774	204 581	19 866	16 175	29 561
DOLLARS.	37 886 843	14 372 018	1 871 743	1 295 738	2 220 892
FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD:					
1 TO 4.	24 016	2 004	2	4	12
5 TO 19.	22 116	3 241	5	5	34
20 TO 49.	6 308	2 136	11	18	64
50 TO 99.	1 375	673	5	23	121
100 TO 199.	440	245	19	49	128
200 OR MORE	161	78	39	29	10
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES. *FARMS. .	5 065	1 345	19	33	121
NUMBER.	78 733	39 588	5 108	3 143	7 518
FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD:					
LESS THAN 20.	3 925	691	-	2	17
20 TO 49.	854	456	2	5	34
50 TO 99.	198	136	1	12	44
100 TO 199.	68	48	5	13	24
200 OR MORE	20	14	11	1	2
HOGS AND PIGS *FARMS. .	12 031	1 772	34	38	111
NUMBER.	380 699	152 546	39 737	17 560	21 686
DOLLARS.	8 612 890	3 941 811	1 149 661	444 994	606 695
FARMS REPORTING BY HOGS AND PIGS SOLD:					
1 TO 9.	5 147	342	-	1	10
10 TO 49.	5 461	803	4	5	21
50 TO 99.	848	301	2	4	15
100 TO 199.	351	195	3	4	17
200 TO 499.	164	90	5	15	38
500 OR MORE	60	41	20	9	10

TABLE 21. **Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964**—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	220	418	922	1 638	671	4
FARMS	3 086	3 300	2 983	5 309	1 693	44
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS	35	109	484	924	454	1
3 TO 9 LITTERS	59	175	399	650	206	1
10 TO 19 LITTERS	77	106	35	49	10	1
20 TO 49 LITTERS	43	26	4	12	1	1
50 TO 99 LITTERS	4	1	-	3	-	-
100 LITTERS OR MORE	2	1	-	-	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	21	53	57	144	72	2
NUMBER	1 158	2 847	1 922	3 604	1 398	586
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	17	41	32	100	50	2
NUMBER	241	670	434	831	309	239
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	20	50	57	135	70	2
NUMBER	917	2 177	1 488	2 773	1 089	347
EWES	20	49	54	128	67	2
NUMBER	755	1 462	1 245	2 167	866	305
RAMS AND WETHERS	19	43	50	117	58	2
NUMBER	162	715	243	606	223	42
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	279	711	2 689	4 287	3 452	1
NUMBER	11 591	23 133	76 925	95 677	83 702	2
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
FARMS REPORTING ONLY--						
CATTLE AND/OR CALVES SOLD	721	1 712	4 482	11 614	5 498	1
HOGS AND PIGS SOLD	14	43	210	490	109	1
SHEEP AND LAMBS SOLD	-	-	8	18	12	-
GOATS AND KIDS OR MOHAIR SOLD	-	-	-	1	-	-
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND/OR CALVES	969	2 170	5 176	12 682	6 042	7
NUMBER	57 973	74 675	50 095	108 811	48 235	858
DOLLARS	4 798 562	5 550 599	3 122 867	6 987 189	3 116 762	116 254
CATTLE, NOT COUNTING CALVES	801	1 590	2 510	5 935	3 118	6
NUMBER	16 689	18 012	9 063	19 723	10 442	664
DOLLARS	1 841 611	1 820 408	826 364	1 807 562	932 508	95 924
FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD:						
1 TO 4	127	475	1 868	4 698	2 458	-
5 TO 19	360	822	618	1 185	628	4
20 TO 49	235	273	24	51	31	-
50 TO 99	75	20	-	1	1	-
100 TO 199	4	-	-	-	-	-
200 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	2
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES	79	93	70	145	76	1
NUMBER	1 594	912	308	639	321	116
FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD:						
LESS THAN 20	49	79	70	143	75	-
20 TO 49	25	13	-	1	1	-
50 TO 99	5	1	-	1	-	-
100 TO 199	-	-	-	-	-	1
200 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALVES	910	2 068	4 821	11 688	5 466	6
NUMBER	41 284	56 663	41 032	89 088	37 793	194
DOLLARS	2 956 951	3 730 191	2 296 503	5 179 627	2 184 254	20 330
FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD:						
1 TO 4	21	74	1 891	4 867	2 596	-
5 TO 19	129	599	2 469	5 984	2 555	3
20 TO 49	388	1 209	446	831	310	1
50 TO 99	325	184	15	6	5	2
100 TO 199	47	2	-	-	-	-
200 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES	248	445	479	1 093	489	2
NUMBER	9 104	10 045	4 670	8 444	3 678	17
FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD:						
LESS THAN 20	56	191	425	1 018	460	2
20 TO 49	125	236	54	75	29	-
50 TO 99	61	18	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199	6	-	-	-	-	-
200 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS	251	470	868	1 481	597	5
NUMBER	25 898	27 530	20 135	34 167	10 389	465
DOLLARS	689 188	679 670	371 603	590 307	184 038	13 050
FARMS REPORTING BY HOGS AND PIGS SOLD:						
1 TO 9	18	56	257	446	282	1
10 TO 49	55	189	529	905	279	-
50 TO 99	60	149	71	114	32	1
100 TO 199	95	66	10	10	3	3
200 TO 499	21	10	1	6	1	-
500 OR MORE	2	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD--CON.					
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE--CON.					
SHEEP AND LAMBS	*FARMS. 562	131	5	5	16
	NUMBER. 18 896	5 858	138	459	681
	DOLLARS. 172 372	52 564	1 190	3 977	10 165
FARMS REPORTING BY SHEEP AND LAMBS SOLD:					
LESS THAN 25.	351	60	3	1	9
25 TO 299.	204	67	2	4	6
300 TO 999.	7	4	-	-	1
1,000 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-
HORSES AND MULES.	*FARMS. 2 643	397	10	22	43
	NUMBER. 4 930	882	33	89	170
	DOLLARS. 543 206	97 490	3 925	9 694	28 972
GOATS AND GOAT MILK SOLD.	*FARMS. 350	62	-	7	6
	DOLLARS. 16 912	3 725	-	437	354
FUR-BEARING ANIMALS AND OTHER LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD.	*FARMS. 59	2	-	-	-
	DOLLARS. 112 419	60	-	-	-
WOOL AND MOHAIR PRODUCED:					
SHEEP AND/OR LAMBS SHORN.	*FARMS. 599	138	6	4	18
	NUMBER. 23 721	6 882	330	545	1 063
WOOL.	POUNDS. 119 173	34 468	2 412	3 586	5 470
LAMBS SHORN.	*FARMS. 88	29	2	-	6
	NUMBER. 2 263	695	8	-	323
WOOL.	POUNDS. 7 055	2 448	34	-	1 222
OTHER SHEEP SHORN.	*FARMS. 7 588	132	5	4	16
	NUMBER. 21 458	6 187	322	545	740
WOOL.	POUNDS. 112 118	32 020	2 378	3 586	4 248
MOHAIR CLIPPED.	*FARMS. -	-	-	-	-
	POUNDS. -	-	-	-	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS:					
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK.	*FARMS. 7 761	117	1	6	9
	POUNDS. 911 070 983	2 514 730	182 500	692 711	523 171
	DOLLARS. 46 152 968	122 204	8 449	31 824	26 974
CREAM.	*FARMS. 50	1	-	-	-
	POUNDS. 22 127	180	-	-	-
	DOLLARS. 11 727	95	-	-	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:					
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS.	*FARMS. 1 677	4	1	-	1
	NUMBER. 150 857 318	44 000	25 000	-	6 100
	DOLLARS. 64 868 647	18 920	10 750	-	2 623
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER.	*FARMS. 2 932	193	5	3	8
	NUMBER. 6 495 817	22 460	8 024	658	1 772
	DOLLARS. 2 988 076	10 331	3 691	303	815
CHICKEN EGGS.	*FARMS. 7 628	643	5	4	18
	DOZENS. 126 007 488	427 836	201 301	27 227	44 825
	DOLLARS. 51 663 070	175 414	82 533	11 163	18 379
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED					
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES.	*FARMS. 57 146	4 012	41	73	222
	ACRES. 647 936	69 600	6 899	4 180	8 629
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:					
LESS THAN 20 ACRES.	49 251	2 922	3	13	61
20 TO 49 ACRES.	6 377	850	6	25	101
50 TO 74 ACRES.	887	141	6	19	31
75 TO 99 ACRES.	265	47	4	8	16
100 TO 149 ACRES.	220	30	10	4	11
150 TO 199 ACRES.	71	9	4	2	1
200 ACRES OR MORE.	75	13	8	2	1
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN.	*FARMS. 55 562	3 851	36	66	207
	ACRES. 599 003	59 883	4 526	3 134	7 209
	BUSHEL. 21 917 696	2 567 250	226 146	173 978	337 746
SALES.	*FARMS. 31 212	1 327	10	22	55
	BUSHEL. 10 282 789	595 578	36 644	41 817	74 212
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES.	*FARMS. 3 569	402	36	27	54
	ACRES. 57 884	12 674	5 171	1 673	2 157
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED.	*FARMS. 204	27	5	4	4
	ACRES. 6 151	1 483	700	385	215
	BUSHEL. 228 772	62 325	32 160	17 600	5 225
SALES.	*FARMS. 94	7	-	1	1
	BUSHEL. 122 136	9 547	-	4 678	1 908
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS.	*FARMS. 8 690	176	19	15	34
	ACRES. 1 231 977	14 273	9 294	1 266	1 564
	BUSHEL. 22 785 466	226 211	136 201	23 070	31 149
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:					
WHEAT.	*FARMS. 1 882	62	7	15	10
	ACRES. 138 779	2 581	1 044	524	582
	BUSHEL. 3 990 095	54 210	24 859	13 851	5 898
OATS FOR GRAIN.	*FARMS. 1 523	166	13	17	26
	ACRES. 76 475	5 467	1 655	830	1 169
	BUSHEL. 3 690 668	235 391	82 000	35 032	48 945
RICE.	*FARMS. 214	1	1	-	-
	ACRES. 50 597	521	521	-	-
	BUSHEL. 4 273 003	33 164	33 164	-	-

TABLE 21. **Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964**—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD--CON.						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE--CON.						
SHEEP AND LAMBS	20	43	42	105	56	2
NUMBER	1 128	2 326	1 126	2 485	978	331
DOLLARS	8 807	19 476	8 949	18 766	7 229	4 711
FARMS REPORTING BY SHEEP AND LAMBS SOLD:						
LESS THAN 25	7	16	24	75	43	-
25 TO 299	12	25	18	30	13	2
300 TO 999	1	2	-	-	-	-
1,000 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HORSES AND MULES	69	96	157	281	153	1
NUMBER	142	235	213	361	204	1
DOLLARS	14 643	21 360	18 896	30 413	15 625	45
GOATS AND GOAT MILK SOLD	10	10	29	49	32	-
DOLLARS	794	754	1 386	2 656	1 462	-
FUR-BEARING ANIMALS AND OTHER LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD	-	-	2	10	5	-
DOLLARS	-	-	60	276	337	-
WOOL AND MOHAIR PRODUCED:						
SHEEP AND/OR LAMBS SHORN	19	46	45	113	55	2
NUMBER	1 269	2 371	1 304	2 821	1 262	484
POUNDS	7 092	10 420	5 488	12 266	5 215	3 029
LAMBS SHORN	5	6	10	6	7	2
NUMBER	111	125	128	41	66	178
POUNDS	460	325	407	125	191	660
OTHER SHEEP SHORN	19	44	44	113	55	2
NUMBER	1 158	2 246	1 176	2 780	1 196	306
POUNDS	6 632	10 095	5 081	12 141	5 024	2 369
MOHAIR CLIPPED	-	-	-	-	-	-
POUNDS	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	19	33	49	56	47	-
POUNDS	543 766	407 070	165 512	205 680	132 430	-
DOLLARS	26 615	20 223	8 119	9 952	7 186	-
CREAM	-	1	-	1	1	-
POUNDS	-	180	-	200	15	-
DOLLARS	-	95	-	106	8	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	1	1	-	-	-	-
NUMBER	8 400	4 500	-	-	-	-
DOLLARS	3 612	1 935	-	-	-	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	30	53	94	101	139	-
NUMBER	3 113	3 188	5 705	3 608	5 901	-
DOLLARS	1 432	1 466	2 624	1 659	2 715	-
CHICKEN EGGS	60	143	413	363	625	-
DOZENS	45 822	44 258	64 403	44 893	72 959	-
DOLLARS	18 788	18 145	26 406	18 405	29 913	-
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	492	1 002	2 182	3 815	2 060	4
ACRES	13 444	17 643	18 805	27 490	13 013	202
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	203	639	2 003	3 611	1 988	2
20 TO 49 ACRES	223	323	172	198	68	1
50 TO 74 ACRES	50	29	6	6	4	-
75 TO 99 ACRES	10	8	1	-	-	-
100 TO 149 ACRES	2	3	-	-	-	-
150 TO 199 ACRES	2	-	-	-	-	1
200 ACRES OR MORE	2	-	-	-	-	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	467	954	2 121	3 670	2 023	4
ACRES	11 525	15 762	17 727	25 551	12 306	137
BUSHEL	532 059	682 653	614 668	898 439	406 487	6 000
SALES	157	366	717	1 354	643	-
BUSHEL	130 688	181 837	130 380	225 840	96 756	-
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES	78	106	101	148	70	2
ACRES	1 553	1 310	810	1 062	505	320
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED	7	6	1	2	1	-
ACRES	125	57	1	32	10	-
BUSHEL	5 325	1 981	34	675	380	-
SALES	1	4	-	-	1	-
BUSHEL	2 206	755	-	-	379	-
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	32	51	25	59	25	1
ACRES	877	998	274	584	182	18
BUSHEL	16 495	15 289	4 007	7 967	2 412	500
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT	10	9	11	8	9	2
ACRES	152	146	133	72	53	122
BUSHEL	3 815	3 565	2 222	1 320	1 530	3 050
OATS FOR GRAIN	40	48	22	31	17	1
ACRES	735	850	228	275	161	75
BUSHEL	29 015	30 863	9 536	8 340	5 640	2 600
RICE	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUSHEL	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. **Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964**—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.					
HAY CROPS:					
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR					
HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING.	FARMS. 839	86	3	3	9
	ACRES. 11 919	1 769	178	330	184
	TONS. 25 115	3 266	590	600	309
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF					
CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 6 755	1 128	11	22	91
	ACRES. 107 443	27 584	811	2 355	5 235
	TONS. 156 580	41 487	1 580	3 697	8 882
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 8 226	970	17	23	71
	ACRES. 117 273	20 431	2 200	1 585	3 564
	TONS. 182 762	29 166	3 037	1 822	5 418
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER					
SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 4 003	728	14	28	57
	ACRES. 58 748	14 286	750	1 316	1 973
	TONS. 89 497	21 620	1 258	2 327	2 897
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS. 16 220	2 631	63	80	194
	ACRES. 322 137	91 638	11 299	9 728	15 623
	TONS. 467 398	136 922	18 519	16 124	24 610
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES,					
ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS. 650	95	4	7	4
	ACRES. 11 285	2 480	487	330	272
	TONS, GREEN WT. 49 713	11 572	4 700	1 235	1 112
LESPEDEZA SEED.	FARMS. 115	17	-	1	3
	ACRES. 1 841	233	-	40	50
	POUNDS. 266 304	23 475	-	4 000	3 000
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:					
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS. 6 483	497	4	6	15
	ACRES. 557	27	(2)	2	(2)
	HUNDREDWEIGHT. 63 378	3 569	44	56	71
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE.	FARMS. 11 433	563	4	5	16
	ACRES. 7 101	140	8	4	15
	BUSHELS. 1 032 267	17 273	700	179	2 459
COTTON.	FARMS. 50 796	719	36	52	93
	ACRES. 1 447 831	11 860	5 099	1 745	1 740
	BALES. 2 181 773	15 220	7 606	2 276	1 993
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS. 4 475	187	2	1	10
	ACRES. 16 545	929	55	3	125
SALES	DOLLARS. 2 158 804	90 384	3 800	521	18 069
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT					
ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND					
PLANTED NUT TREES.	FARMS. 6 415	670	22	19	62
	ACRES. 85 185	5 772	942	665	622

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. **Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964**—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR						
HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING.FARMS. .	16	23	32	76	34	-
ACRES. .	299	410	368	695	205	-
TONS. .	721	698	348	809	211	-
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF						
CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAYFARMS. .	159	378	467	854	419	-
ACRES. .	5 649	8 541	4 993	8 370	3 908	-
TONS. .	8 499	12 552	6 277	10 040	4 579	-
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAYFARMS. .	170	304	385	761	396	-
ACRES. .	4 941	4 735	3 406	7 007	3 395	-
TONS. .	7 557	7 018	4 314	8 782	4 574	-
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER						
SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAYFARMS. .	133	238	258	554	266	3
ACRES. .	3 508	4 264	2 475	4 689	1 985	57
TONS. .	5 584	6 176	3 378	5 778	2 355	155
OTHER HAY CUTFARMS. .	460	802	1 032	2 403	1 069	5
ACRES. .	21 190	20 876	12 922	27 614	10 756	488
TONS. .	32 628	29 471	15 570	32 365	12 535	740
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES,						
ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINSFARMS. .	16	24	40	81	44	-
ACRES. .	464	478	449	795	379	-
TONS, GREEN WT. .	1 563	1 128	1 834	1 670	775	-
LESPEDEZA SEED.FARMS. .	5	7	1	4	2	-
ACRES. .	32	95	16	23	36	-
POUNDS. .	3 825	10 150	2 500	2 700	2 500	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALEFARMS. .	56	108	308	483	315	-
ACRES. .	6	6	13	12	6	-
HUNDREDWEIGHT. .	723	854	1 821	2 484	1 721	-
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE.FARMS. .	37	110	391	508	427	-
ACRES. .	14	33	66	40	44	-
BUSHEL. .	1 649	3 885	8 401	7 047	7 445	-
COTTON.FARMS. .	145	223	170	172	114	1
ACRES. .	1 336	1 315	625	554	379	8
BALES. .	1 564	1 287	494	416	249	10
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALEFARMS. .	31	51	92	95	64	-
ACRES. .	310	201	235	146	95	-
SALESDOLLARS. .	23 480	24 187	20 327	14 661	10 029	-
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT						
ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND						
PLANTED NUT TREES.FARMS. .	104	175	288	628	361	3
ACRES. .	1 029	1 307	1 207	2 646	1 088	23

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE					
FARMS	109 141	3 063	57	113	173
PERCENT	(X)	100.0	1.9	3.7	5.6
LAND IN FARMS	17 751 607	915 757	132 201	106 443	115 352
PERCENT	(X)	100.0	14.4	11.6	12.6
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	162.6	299.0	2 319.3	942.0	666.8
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:					
AVERAGE PER FARM	24 322	34 778	350 599	112 479	65 872
AVERAGE PER ACRE	150.34	122.42	169.67	126.45	98.96
FARMS BY VALUE:					
LESS THAN \$10,000	56 775	1 014	-	8	8
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	24 913	987	-	12	15
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	15 492	795	-	10	60
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	5 588	311	9	35	43
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	2 051	109	5	21	20
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	1 555	86	10	21	11
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	799	48	8	21	3
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	1 420	73	24	16	10
\$500,000 OR MORE	548	15	11	2	1
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:					
CROPLAND HARVESTED					
FARMS	88 229	3 056	57	113	173
ACRES	4 400 143	201 585	41 188	28 788	25 447
1 TO 9 ACRES	27 204	231	-	-	-
10 TO 19 ACRES	25 485	652	-	-	1
20 TO 29 ACRES	12 368	518	-	-	6
30 TO 49 ACRES	9 908	625	-	1	52
50 TO 99 ACRES	6 461	595	-	9	82
100 TO 199 ACRES	2 961	264	6	37	28
200 TO 499 ACRES	2 204	127	21	57	3
500 TO 999 ACRES	1 051	34	21	9	1
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	587	10	9	-	
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	24 608	909	33	45	66
ACRES	1 294 478	77 349	16 873	9 102	10 178
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	10 583	540	23	31	36
ACRES	285 118	15 900	3 242	1 689	1 288
CROP FAILURE	3 505	133	8	5	9
ACRES	66 703	2 183	712	147	300
IDLE CROPLAND	18 006	588	15	15	36
ACRES	518 859	14 208	1 537	660	1 314
WOODLAND PASTURED	57 276	2 200	34	80	121
ACRES	3 843 135	209 099	14 957	19 638	21 727
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	34 001	1 419	39	56	91
ACRES	2 952 124	166 963	26 035	15 889	23 939
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	57 829	2 164	41	87	131
ACRES	3 716 872	202 196	24 425	26 999	28 423
IMPROVED PASTURE	23 109	1 142	23	66	84
ACRES	1 319 080	77 192	7 660	14 330	8 518
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	857	31	4	2	7
ACRES	123 398	1 542	1 140	16	189
LAND-USE PRACTICES:					
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS					
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	15 848	786	11	39	31
ACRES	307 681	23 102	2 696	3 900	1 128
LAND IN STRIP-CROPPING SYSTEMS FOR					
SOIL EROSION CONTROL	313	28	-	3	-
ACRES	15 445	896	-	41	-
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,					
AND EARTHEN TANKS	36 403	1 848	47	117	118
NUMBER	84 258	5 828	431	654	453
ACRES	77 729	5 413	552	779	690
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:					
WHEAT	490	12	1	2	4
FEED GRAINS	9 685	504	22	42	40
FARMS BY SIZE					
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	6 689	6	-	-	-
10 TO 49 ACRES	38 623	354	-	-	-
50 TO 69 ACRES	9 792	199	-	-	1
70 TO 99 ACRES	14 152	427	-	-	1
100 TO 139 ACRES	10 980	426	-	2	15
140 TO 179 ACRES	7 722	366	-	2	17
180 TO 219 ACRES	4 373	235	-	3	18
220 TO 259 ACRES	2 975	162	-	4	46
260 TO 499 ACRES	7 320	472	3	30	28
500 TO 699 ACRES	2 251	151	8	14	16
700 TO 999 ACRES	1 616	116	12	22	23
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	1 770	96	11	23	6
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	878	53	23	13	
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR					
ALL FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	64 557	1 902	10	31	64
PART OWNERS	18 542	897	41	74	97
ALL TENANTS	25 634	246	4	2	11
CASH TENANTS	3 639	68	1	-	4
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	744	17	1	-	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	16 959	129	-	-	17
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	328	21	-	-	3
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	3 770	67	-	-	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	50 123	1 520	10	31	61
PART OWNERS	13 855	783	41	74	94
ALL TENANTS	7 054	145	4	2	11
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	14 434	382	-	-	3
PART OWNERS	4 687	114	-	-	3
ALL TENANTS	18 580	101	-	-	-
X NOT APPLICABLE.					

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS	499	941	1 280	1 470	1 007	4
PERCENT	16.3	30.7	41.8	(X)	(X)	(X)
LAND IN FARMS	175 783	225 415	160 563	178 274	144 049	21 686
PERCENT	19.2	24.6	17.5	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	352.3	239.5	125.4	121.3	143.0	5 421.5
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM	38 844	25 797	13 789	16 760	14 654	531 160
AVERAGE PER ACRE	117.29	113.36	114.96	138.68	108.25	97.97
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN \$10,000	63	235	700	635	468	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	160	340	460	524	348	-
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	173	314	238	360	184	-
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	69	113	42	55	46	-
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	37	16	10	39	15	1
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	24	12	8	3	-	-
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	9	6	1	6	1	1
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	11	12	-	-	1	-
\$500,000 OR MORE	-	1	-	-	-	2
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED	499	939	1 275	1 464	999	4
1 TO 9 ACRES	38 460	41 964	25 738	29 034	17 988	2 460
10 TO 19 ACRES	-	9	222	329	263	-
20 TO 29 ACRES	6	111	534	545	393	-
30 TO 49 ACRES	25	198	295	320	205	-
50 TO 99 ACRES	130	330	158	193	99	-
100 TO 199 ACRES	235	237	62	67	37	1
200 TO 499 ACRES	85	50	8	8	2	-
500 TO 999 ACRES	17	4	-	2	-	1
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	1	-	-	-	-	1
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	151	273	341	405	279	2
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	12 338	16 435	12 423	14 343	9 726	586
CROP FAILURE	103	165	182	177	142	1
IDLE CROPLAND	2 802	4 125	2 754	3 576	2 627	101
WOODLAND PASTURED	23	37	51	41	29	-
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	226	352	446	454	165	-
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	90	168	264	271	227	-
IMPROVED PASTURE	2 723	4 394	3 580	4 676	4 887	-
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	383	673	909	991	711	1
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	45 691	59 439	47 647	48 395	43 143	5
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	259	456	518	536	436	2
IMPROVED PASTURE	30 667	40 297	30 136	28 754	28 138	14 296
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	382	682	841	974	677	4
IMPROVED PASTURE	38 333	52 110	31 906	42 837	32 283	3 919
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	231	391	347	520	269	4
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	17 819	19 996	8 869	15 917	7 574	3 584
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS						
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	7	7	4	3	1	2
LAND IN STRIP-CROPPING SYSTEMS FOR						
SOIL EROSION CONTROL	96	67	34	19	18	265
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,						
AND EARTHEN TANKS	141	221	343	270	244	2
LAND IN STRIP-CROPPING SYSTEMS FOR						
SOIL EROSION CONTROL	6 012	5 363	4 003	2 640	2 648	304
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,						
AND EARTHEN TANKS	10	15	-	5	-	-
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT	680	175	-	15	-	-
FEED GRAINS	343	531	692	782	533	2
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	1 127	1 417	1 746	1 541	982	27
10 TO 49 ACRES	1 137	1 199	1 056	1 107	687	44
50 TO 99 ACRES	-	-	5	-	7	-
100 TO 199 ACRES	78	132	190	173	115	-
200 TO 499 ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 TO 999 ACRES	6	52	296	339	187	-
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	8	49	141	168	108	-
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	42	123	261	255	187	-
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	65	150	207	252	164	-
PART OWNERS	69	133	147	180	117	1
ALL TENANTS	44	100	71	87	74	-
CASH TENANTS	47	55	38	65	49	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	115	194	84	88	82	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	42	41	18	13	21	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	36	24	6	5	8	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	18	18	3	5	2	1
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	7	2	2	-	1	2
PART OWNERS	269	581	947	1 102	873	-
ALL TENANTS	190	277	218	279	85	-
CASH TENANTS	38	79	112	88	49	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	-	37	26	18	20	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	1	10	5	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	34	44	34	28	14	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	9	9	-	-	-	-
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	10	16	41	41	10	-
PART OWNERS	251	492	675	982	633	-
ALL TENANTS	178	247	149	236	54	-
CASH TENANTS	29	51	48	58	23	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	-	-	-	-	-	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	18	89	272	120	240	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	12	30	69	43	31	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	9	28	64	30	26	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL	109 141	3 438	67	146	171
PERSONS	402 108	11 637	222	464	669
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	228 703	8 886	222	464	663
NONWHITE	173 405	2 751	-	-	6
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	205 108	6 560	30	180	160
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	74 934	3 977	182	284	395
ALL TENANTS	122 066	1 100	10	-	114
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 684	15	-	-	2
25 TO 34 YEARS	8 690	159	3	11	13
35 TO 44 YEARS	20 164	454	11	28	36
45 TO 54 YEARS	28 528	910	19	34	49
55 TO 64 YEARS	28 174	1 259	14	25	53
65 YEARS AND OVER	21 901	266	10	15	20
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	14 432	246	3	7	17
5 TO 9 YEARS	21 388	477	5	27	32
10 TO 14 YEARS	27 793	785	11	18	19
15 TO 19 YEARS	26 092	766	26	13	56
20 TO 24 YEARS	7 927	165	1	1	38
25 TO 34 YEARS	10 988	341	2	28	30
35 TO 44 YEARS	20 531	542	12	24	36
45 TO 54 YEARS	27 356	1 032	24	47	50
55 TO 64 YEARS	26 733	1 359	18	29	62
65 YEARS AND OVER	22 044	343	15	43	22
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	13 607	243	5	23	15
5 TO 9 YEARS	20 048	416	2	22	36
10 TO 14 YEARS	26 093	647	10	20	47
15 TO 19 YEARS	21 728	650	11	15	45
20 TO 24 YEARS	6 476	138	-	4	5
25 TO 34 YEARS	14 255	367	5	19	22
35 TO 44 YEARS	24 173	662	14	32	42
45 TO 54 YEARS	28 609	1 084	22	46	51
55 TO 64 YEARS	23 912	987	19	34	29
65 YEARS AND OVER	17 923	387	17	12	15
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	18 363	329	-	5	14
5 TO 7 YEARS	22 893	640	5	13	9
8 YEARS	19 528	579	2	10	21
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	21 128	761	7	31	31
4 YEARS	17 608	679	24	40	63
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	5 091	222	10	24	7
4 YEARS OR MORE	4 530	228	19	23	26
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	3 476	19	-	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	10 993	168	1	-	1
8 YEARS	10 233	266	4	7	21
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	33 846	1 080	19	27	84
4 YEARS	11 152	357	6	2	39
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	3 062	92	9	1	14
4 YEARS OR MORE	871	18	-	4	7
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	29 192	546	2	17	18
5 TO 7 YEARS	41 904	1 064	6	20	20
8 YEARS	38 023	1 122	7	13	44
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	45 224	1 727	19	71	80
4 YEARS	41 521	1 679	50	94	137
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	10 774	472	28	42	24
4 YEARS OR MORE	9 885	494	36	57	36
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	1 802	24	-	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	3 418	65	-	1	1
8 YEARS	2 767	57	-	-	14
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	5 643	146	-	8	10
4 YEARS	8 309	274	2	27	10
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	1 752	68	3	-	6
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 552	74	2	11	11
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	16 697	333	2	17	5
5 TO 7 YEARS	19 834	480	6	12	11
8 YEARS	19 302	681	7	7	18
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	17 428	774	18	29	42
4 YEARS	10 166	457	10	8	36
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	3 816	186	14	22	4
4 YEARS OR MORE	3 368	165	12	23	12

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL	546 1 840	1 049 3 659	1 459 4 783	1 622 6 266	1 063 2 650	4 9
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	1 547	2 934	3 056	5 325	1 559	8
NONWHITE	293	725	1 727	941	1 091	1
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	779	1 880	3 531	4 524	2 361	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	882	1 389	845	1 343	162	9
ALL TENANTS	179	390	407	399	127	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS	1	4	8	29	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	42	60	30	166	-	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	79	159	141	441	-	-
45 TO 54 YEARS	162	257	389	476	-	2
55 TO 64 YEARS	154	301	712	358	-	2
65 YEARS AND OVER	61	160	-	-	1 007	-
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	48	69	102	247	20	-
5 TO 9 YEARS	64	146	203	271	39	1
10 TO 14 YEARS	123	318	296	463	66	1
15 TO 19 YEARS	125	240	306	446	79	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	34	46	45	102	48	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	61	128	92	214	30	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	85	207	178	512	31	-
45 TO 54 YEARS	172	298	441	534	23	2
55 TO 64 YEARS	163	357	730	386	10	2
65 YEARS AND OVER	77	160	26	30	998	-
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	42	42	116	176	20	-
5 TO 9 YEARS	96	115	145	381	34	-
10 TO 14 YEARS	87	195	288	426	69	-
15 TO 19 YEARS	90	246	243	287	82	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	22	31	76	92	14	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	83	135	103	278	44	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	129	196	249	554	66	-
45 TO 54 YEARS	160	320	485	475	68	2
55 TO 64 YEARS	107	263	535	208	286	1
65 YEARS AND OVER	72	147	124	184	623	-
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	27	77	206	110	237	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	77	181	355	156	188	-
8 YEARS	63	169	314	264	240	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	126	241	325	450	216	1
4 YEARS	172	219	161	469	95	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	43	54	84	83	50	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	38	108	14	90	37	3
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	-	4	15	33	10	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	29	52	85	47	35	1
8 YEARS	32	90	112	137	32	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	180	376	394	616	106	-
4 YEARS	59	112	139	176	30	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	17	25	26	59	36	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	-	1	6	13	4	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	46	136	327	200	335	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	123	269	626	316	383	-
8 YEARS	117	334	607	518	528	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	278	590	689	887	417	2
4 YEARS	369	550	479	1 067	301	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	95	152	131	204	125	1
4 YEARS OR MORE	81	180	104	183	90	4
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	-	6	18	5	9	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	8	8	47	13	6	-
8 YEARS	4	29	10	37	5	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	27	52	49	147	10	-
4 YEARS	70	107	58	219	34	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	19	36	4	48	5	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	16	25	9	23	5	-
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	27	85	197	92	326	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	40	123	288	107	332	-
8 YEARS	70	204	375	201	481	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	110	241	334	153	368	1
4 YEARS	114	165	124	165	217	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	34	45	67	34	116	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	24	64	30	56	77	2

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	90 627	2 770	51	112	125
	DOLLARS.	268 240 766	8 995 376	493 543	378 457	461 190
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS.	59 517	1 784	24	57	106
	DOLLARS.	178 282 399	4 866 061	63 470	142 044	250 891
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS.	10 282	352	16	17	14
	DOLLARS.	30 839 100	959 835	53 790	53 500	27 300
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	37 036	1 131	14	32	26
	DOLLARS.	33 619 310	1 230 086	6 210	42 364	57 880
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	23 976	1 138	40	54	60
	DOLLARS.	25 499 957	1 939 394	370 073	140 549	125 119
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
\$1 TO \$499.	HOUSEHOLDS.	15 551	556	7	32	9
	DOLLARS.	3 765 971	138 817	2 025	8 272	2 300
\$500 TO \$999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	14 622	451	8	4	19
	DOLLARS.	10 751 040	338 533	5 426	2 930	12 814
\$1,000 TO \$1,499.	HOUSEHOLDS.	9 918	268	-	11	4
	DOLLARS.	11 966 563	317 781	-	12 802	4 239
\$1,500 TO \$1,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	6 144	161	1	7	10
	DOLLARS.	10 647 315	279 208	1 980	12 300	16 480
\$2,000 TO \$2,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	10 705	368	7	11	15
	DOLLARS.	25 961 828	894 405	15 740	26 022	35 454
\$3,000 TO \$3,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	9 962	293	3	9	49
	DOLLARS.	33 582 731	1 008 386	10 180	27 750	177 362
\$4,000 TO \$4,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	6 464	168	5	2	-
	DOLLARS.	28 468 154	760 864	20 900	8 351	-
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS.	17 261	505	20	36	19
	DOLLARS.	143 097 164	5 257 382	437 292	280 030	212 541
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD						
	HOUSEHOLDS.	53 336	1 112	1	-	8
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	46 630	1 435	24	46	71
	DOLLARS.	76 209 935	3 141 052	47 650	150 452	165 233
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS.	30 272	995	15	33	67
	DOLLARS.	58 215 983	2 386 294	39 030	103 500	139 221
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS.	3 279	122	2	3	6
	DOLLARS.	6 315 491	240 165	2 420	6 600	8 200
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	17 786	519	8	20	11
	DOLLARS.	9 651 498	369 666	3 800	12 242	17 012
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 927	82	2	6	1
	DOLLARS.	2 026 963	144 927	2 400	28 110	800
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS.	62 408	2 609	44	124	126	
TOTAL HOURS	1 563 114	85 061	2 412	6 360	5 869	
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE.	46 733	829	23	22	45	
1 TO 14 HOURS.	25 896	665	-	10	4	
15 TO 39 HOURS.	18 830	822	9	16	33	
40 TO 59 HOURS.	12 424	755	9	41	54	
60 HOURS OR MORE.	5 258	367	26	57	35	
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	20 300	702	15	17	39	
PERSONS	30 420	1 138	22	26	63	
TOTAL HOURS	238 004	9 680	107	215	582	
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	18 042	867	21	46	68	
PERSONS	25 480	1 164	30	51	124	
TOTAL HOURS	833 890	41 961	1 289	2 831	4 764	
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	52 060	1 362	22	34	58	
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	7 388	426	7	12	18	
25 TO 99 DAYS	8 347	402	6	11	10	
100 TO 149 DAYS	4 763	113	1	2	7	
150 TO 199 DAYS	2 564	55	4	-	-	
200 DAYS OR MORE.	28 998	366	4	9	23	
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	8 843 201	152 574	2 356	3 050	7 472	
ON ANOTHER FARM	374 502	6 734	38	405	1 388	
AT NONFARM JOBS	8 468 699	145 840	2 318	2 645	6 084	
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	31 193	1 039	15	36	67	
NUMBER OF PERSONS	41 978	1 358	24	36	114	
MALE.	14 263	478	10	2	51	
FEMALE.	27 715	880	14	34	63	
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	9 458	287	13	2	34	
25 TO 99 DAYS	10 265	278	1	3	30	
100 TO 199 DAYS	8 692	340	5	26	29	
200 DAYS OR MORE.	13 563	453	5	5	21	
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	5 414 534	188 826	2 394	5 851	11 957	
ON ANOTHER FARM	389 300	7 338	15	-	668	
AT NONFARM JOBS	5 025 234	181 488	2 379	5 851	11 289	

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES HOUSEHOLDS. .	408	851	1 223	1 622	1 019	3
DOLLARS.	1 378 658	3 746 391	2 537 137	8 036 547	2 031 797	30 000
WAGES AND SALARIES. HOUSEHOLDS. .	269	603	725	1 517	267	3
DOLLARS.	791 584	2 289 058	1 329 014	6 815 876	486 222	30 000
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. HOUSEHOLDS. .	53	128	124	252	77	-
DOLLARS.	142 510	445 180	237 555	797 714	171 140	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS HOUSEHOLDS. .	131	307	621	302	988	-
DOLLARS.	133 025	324 336	666 271	209 005	1 014 885	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC HOUSEHOLDS. .	184	367	433	505	340	-
DOLLARS.	311 539	687 817	304 297	213 952	359 550	-
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
\$1 TO \$499. HOUSEHOLDS. .	58	137	313	29	154	-
DOLLARS.	16 908	29 028	80 284	5 840	41 564	-
\$500 TO \$999. HOUSEHOLDS. .	58	97	265	58	244	-
DOLLARS.	44 567	75 131	197 665	45 946	193 677	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,499. HOUSEHOLDS. .	32	43	178	62	214	-
DOLLARS.	36 475	51 117	213 148	74 477	264 768	-
\$1,500 TO \$1,999. HOUSEHOLDS. .	19	86	38	55	100	-
DOLLARS.	33 448	151 505	63 495	95 328	173 313	-
\$2,000 TO \$2,999. HOUSEHOLDS. .	71	95	169	239	151	-
DOLLARS.	176 739	222 133	418 317	578 928	361 771	-
\$3,000 TO \$3,999. HOUSEHOLDS. .	49	80	103	261	56	-
DOLLARS.	162 069	275 392	355 633	869 424	194 301	-
\$4,000 TO \$4,999. HOUSEHOLDS. .	25	88	48	237	27	-
DOLLARS.	111 660	403 477	216 476	1 065 879	118 553	-
\$5,000 AND OVER HOUSEHOLDS. .	96	225	109	681	73	3
DOLLARS.	796 792	2 538 608	992 119	5 300 725	683 850	30 000
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD HOUSEHOLDS. .	52	367	684	1 529	684	-
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES HOUSEHOLDS. .	170	447	677	718	616	-
DOLLARS.	390 243	1 045 657	1 341 817	1 552 782	662 766	-
WAGES AND SALARIES. HOUSEHOLDS. .	136	331	413	620	211	-
DOLLARS.	333 749	777 045	993 749	1 313 552	314 471	-
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. HOUSEHOLDS. .	5	50	56	59	27	-
DOLLARS.	10 000	99 280	113 665	61 724	76 200	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS HOUSEHOLDS. .	46	158	276	166	454	-
DOLLARS.	31 266	125 497	179 849	150 008	182 543	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC HOUSEHOLDS. .	15	30	28	36	35	-
DOLLARS.	15 228	43 835	54 554	27 498	89 552	-
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS.	433	808	1 074	946	653	4
TOTAL HOURS	14 991	25 746	29 683	13 486	14 628	180
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE.	113	241	385	676	410	-
1 TO 14 HOURS.	85	202	364	588	259	-
15 TO 39 HOURS.	157	258	349	309	252	-
40 TO 59 HOURS.	117	250	284	35	118	3
60 HOURS OR MORE.	74	98	77	14	24	1
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	108	202	321	445	162	-
PERSONS.	211	313	503	687	186	-
TOTAL HOURS.	2 077	2 284	4 415	5 106	1 476	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	173	291	268	280	185	-
PERSONS.	215	419	325	370	201	-
TOTAL HOURS.	7 575	14 830	10 672	10 376	6 037	-
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	219	503	526	1 622	131	2
LESS THAN 25 DAYS.	69	68	252	-	30	-
25 TO 99 DAYS.	37	64	274	-	43	-
100 TO 149 DAYS.	30	75	-	210	24	-
150 TO 199 DAYS.	7	44	-	115	10	-
200 DAYS OR MORE.	76	254	-	1 297	24	2
TOTAL DAYS WORKED.	28 559	88 878	22 259	369 747	13 512	440
ON ANOTHER FARM.	368	1 437	3 098	9 990	112	-
AT NONFARM JOBS.	28 191	87 441	19 161	359 757	13 400	440
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	136	341	444	638	216	-
NUMBER OF PERSONS.	154	406	624	792	256	-
MALE.	34	136	245	256	101	-
FEMALE.	120	270	379	536	155	-
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS.	15	54	169	52	73	-
25 TO 99 DAYS.	37	77	130	193	71	-
100 TO 199 DAYS.	30	110	140	177	53	-
200 DAYS OR MORE.	72	165	185	370	59	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED.	25 046	65 583	77 995	127 256	26 980	-
ON ANOTHER FARM.	-	4 063	2 592	7 061	1 103	-
AT NONFARM JOBS.	25 046	61 520	75 403	120 195	25 877	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS. . . NUMBER. . .	71 102 88 037	2 264 2 833	67 109	130 221	137 182
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS. . . NUMBER. . .	60 583 75 089	2 557 3 265	67 178	142 249	156 230
TRACTORS.	FARMS. . . NUMBER. . .	53 157 95 157	2 585 4 349	67 432	146 492	158 365
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS.	FARMS. . . NUMBER. . .	51 740 90 347	2 539 4 120	67 415	140 464	158 359
1 TRACTOR	FARMS. . .	37 054	1 671	-	9	27
2 TRACTORS.	FARMS. . .	7 924	544	5	40	79
3 TRACTORS.	FARMS. . .	2 780	184	16	40	43
4 TRACTORS.	FARMS. . .	1 167	51	7	17	4
5 TRACTORS OR MORE.	FARMS. . .	2 815	89	39	34	5
WHEEL TRACTORS.	FARMS. . . NUMBER. . .	51 264 88 131	2 531 4 051	67 397	140 458	157 355
CRAWLER TRACTORS.	FARMS. . . NUMBER. . .	1 796 2 216	63 69	16 18	6 4	2 4
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS. . . NUMBER. . .	4 624 4 810	224 229	17 17	28 28	6 6
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS. . . NUMBER. . .	4 532 6 099	281 335	48 70	55 63	42 53
PULL-TYPE	FARMS. . . NUMBER. . .	1 455 1 608	159 179	19 20	33 30	24 30
SELF-PROPELLED.	FARMS. . . NUMBER. . .	3 218 4 491	138 156	36 50	30 30	19 23
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS. . . NUMBER. . .	6 353 6 618	607 620	50 54	111 113	72 73
HAY CONDITIONERS.	FARMS. . . NUMBER. . .	1 365 1 390	147 147	24 24	22 22	19 19
CROP DRIERS	FARMS. . . NUMBER. . .	459 794	28 30	6 7	- -	9 9
CORNPICKERS	FARMS. . . NUMBER. . .	3 229 3 346	355 368	28 30	75 81	64 64
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS. . . NUMBER. . .	1 482 1 697	89 94	20 25	20 20	9 9
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS. . . NUMBER. . .	1 307 1 427	81 82	20 21	20 20	8 8
FLAIL TYPE.	FARMS. . . NUMBER. . .	258 270	12 12	4 4	- -	1 1
TELEPHONE	FARMS. . .	43 876	1 684	66	128	131
TELEVISION SET.	FARMS. . .	86 349	2 844	66	140	153
HOME FREEZER.	FARMS. . .	72 461	2 691	65	133	163
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS. . .	4 307	293	26	29	65
BULK MILK TANK.	FARMS. . .	2 379	82	22	22	13
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE).	FARMS. . . PERSONS. . .	7 398 31 889	410 921	63 308	115 298	56 93
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1		3 255	236	19	42	36
2		1 340	90	15	34	12
3 OR 4.		1 097	60	13	32	7
5 TO 9.		945	14	11	2	1
10 OR MORE.		761	10	5	5	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS. . . ACRES. . .	1 399 57 840	67 1 605	6 461	1 102	8 551
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS.	FARMS. . . ACRES. . .	306 5 560	27 557	2 230	1 65	- -
COTTON.	FARMS. . . ACRES. . .	35 713 1 266 056	1 426 27 206	59 9 258	103 4 542	140 3 154
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS. . . ACRES. . .	597 3 865	93 1 191	1 13	1 3	6 756
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS. . . ACRES. . .	434 7 526	34 163	1 15	1 16	- -
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS.	FARMS. . . ACRES. . .	815 111 002	47 2 457	8 1 261	5 200	6 490
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH.	FARMS. . . ACRES. . .	17 861 1 289 395	816 38 863	43 15 103	90 7 939	110 5 397
CORN.	FARMS. . . ACRES. . .	3 750 87 700	287 9 746	22 1 646	47 2 700	57 2 325
COTTON.	FARMS. . . ACRES. . .	14 353 857 041	653 15 724	39 5 773	75 3 396	102 2 137
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS. . . ACRES. . .	229 38 106	2 309	1 259	1 50	- -
OTHER CROPS	FARMS. . . ACRES. . .	1 051 170 170	85 7 334	11 4 925	10 856	20 623
PASTURELAND	FARMS. . . ACRES. . .	2 003 136 378	77 5 750	6 2 500	10 937	3 312
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS. . . NUMBER. . .	23 748 1 154 126	1 397 84 508	47 14 827	114 18 177	93 9 051
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS.	FARMS. . . NUMBER. . .	2 355 113 670	213 7 875	7 2 426	20 1 360	20 1 342

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS 343	722	865	1 321	599	4
	NUMBER 417	884	1 020	1 725	695	11
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS 464	796	932	1 107	480	4
	NUMBER 617	973	1 018	1 282	498	48
TRACTORS	FARMS 515	855	844	1 114	422	4
	NUMBER 845	1 200	1 015	1 396	488	76
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS 510	855	809	1 079	422	4
	NUMBER 798	1 153	931	1 294	473	64
1 TRACTOR	FARMS 317	615	703	900	376	-
2 TRACTORS	FARMS 133	191	96	147	41	-
3 TRACTORS	FARMS 35	45	5	30	5	-
4 TRACTORS	FARMS 17	2	4	1	-	1
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS 8	2	1	1	-	3
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS 510	848	809	1 074	422	4
	NUMBER 784	1 127	930	1 287	473	56
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS 13	25	1	7	-	3
	NUMBER 14	26	1	7	-	8
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS 47	47	79	102	15	1
	NUMBER 47	47	84	102	15	12
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS 70	38	28	21	1	1
	NUMBER 70	43	36	21	1	4
PULL-TYPE	FARMS 40	21	22	11	-	1
	NUMBER 40	26	30	11	-	3
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS 30	17	6	10	1	1
	NUMBER 30	17	6	10	1	1
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS 131	152	91	124	18	2
	NUMBER 136	153	91	130	18	4
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS 24	41	17	18	10	1
	NUMBER 24	41	17	18	10	4
CROP DRIERS	FARMS 9	4	-	4	-	1
	NUMBER 10	4	-	4	-	4
CORNPICKERS	FARMS 67	81	40	41	16	1
	NUMBER 67	86	40	41	16	2
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS 18	11	11	15	-	1
	NUMBER 18	11	11	15	-	6
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS 17	5	11	6	-	1
	NUMBER 17	5	11	6	-	2
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS 1	6	-	9	-	1
	NUMBER 1	6	-	9	-	4
TELEPHONE	FARMS 324	491	544	900	486	4
TELEVISION SET	FARMS 460	877	1 148	1 438	800	2
HOME FREEZER	FARMS 435	810	1 085	1 279	678	4
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS 91	63	19	18	5	1
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS 10	12	3	-	-	1
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS 69	70	37	25	19	3
	PERSONS 86	99	37	25	19	51
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1	56	46	37	25	19	-
2	10	19	-	-	-	-
3 OR 4	3	5	-	-	-	-
5 TO 9	-	-	-	-	-	2
10 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	1
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS 9	14	29	15	9	1
	ACRES 165	150	176	75	70	215
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS 10	14	-	6	5	1
	ACRES 104	158	-	120	25	15
COTTON	FARMS 334	471	319	161	143	2
	ACRES 4 809	3 987	1 456	833	492	289
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS 16	37	32	25	15	4
	ACRES 36	287	96	33	41	110
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS 10	12	10	11	-	4
	ACRES 65	47	20	14	-	24
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS 10	8	10	5	6	2
	ACRES 358	8	140	3	24	39
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS 213	239	121	103	65	3
	ACRES 5 727	3 503	1 194	1 373	858	1 592
CORN	FARMS 72	74	15	39	26	1
	ACRES 1 516	1 334	225	310	162	96
COTTON	FARMS 181	173	83	28	26	1
	ACRES 2 632	1 433	353	144	92	16
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES -	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER CROPS	FARMS 27	3	14	5	4	-
	ACRES 779	18	133	90	24	230
PASTURELAND	FARMS 22	13	23	31	14	2
	ACRES 800	718	483	829	580	1 250
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS 238	422	483	551	219	3
	NUMBER 13 493	17 316	11 644	13 017	3 640	1 469
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS 63	47	56	16	5	1
	NUMBER 1 780	622	345	41	75	150

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS.						
FARMS.	83 682	3 156	67	146	167	
ACRES.	3 276 780	167 499	29 300	26 557	20 541	
TONS.	598 910	34 110	4 638	5 370	4 557	
DRY MATERIALS.	81 099	3 141	64	145	167	
TONS.	525 995	32 205	3 822	4 908	4 402	
LIQUID MATERIALS.	8 059	337	26	59	33	
TONS.	72 933	1 908	817	463	155	
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE.	FARMS.	17 388	1 223	31	101	86
ACRES.	453 046	39 602	4 481	6 283	5 295	
TONS.	17 215	1 199	28	96	86	
LIQUID MATERIALS.	87 660	8 136	453	1 188	1 347	
TONS.	384	48	3	8	5	
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND).	1 558	192	32	60	5	
ACRES.	11 627	593	23	43	56	
TONS.	405 296	22 076	3 076	3 532	3 651	
DRY MATERIALS.	11 504	581	23	43	55	
TONS.	65 680	3 699	430	545	483	
LIQUID MATERIALS.	237	18	-	2	1	
TONS.	886	84	-	34	20	
CORN.	FARMS.	51 155	2 503	51	124	147
ACRES.	587 563	51 589	3 856	7 519	5 681	
TONS.	50 244	2 440	43	109	142	
LIQUID MATERIALS.	108 488	9 777	579	1 414	1 116	
TONS.	3 177	272	17	51	32	
SOYBEANS.	6 337	719	134	174	110	
ACRES.	2 542	285	17	55	33	
TONS.	99 925	11 742	3 981	2 668	1 430	
LIQUID MATERIALS.	2 491	283	16	54	33	
TONS.	11 210	1 408	423	213	233	
LIQUID MATERIALS.	59	9	1	7	-	
TONS.	649	47	15	27	-	
COTTON.	FARMS.	50 009	1 970	66	118	151
ACRES.	1 428 311	31 654	9 609	4 824	3 474	
TONS.	47 446	1 946	55	113	151	
LIQUID MATERIALS.	216 554	7 225	1 502	1 226	934	
TONS.	5 914	140	23	34	8	
ALL OTHER CROPS.	58 555	734	550	122	17	
ACRES.	9 040	670	26	49	24	
TONS.	300 015	11 107	4 297	1 728	1 520	
LIQUID MATERIALS.	8 761	663	25	43	24	
TONS.	36 481	1 974	437	323	292	
LIQUID MATERIALS.	443	22	4	17	1	
TONS.	4 980	136	86	46	4	
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS.	FARMS.	15 280	926	39	59	89
ACRES.	412 726	25 091	3 454	3 335	3 367	
TONS.	515 558	29 130	5 240	3 977	4 247	
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES						
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY.	FARMS.	108 968	3 438	67	146	171
DOLLARS.	70 814	2 566	59	123	147	
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:	115 176 183	1 695 171	399 367	363 786	190 515	
\$1 TO \$199.	FARMS.	39 335	1 181	-	22	16
\$200 TO \$999.	FARMS.	22 557	1 047	9	26	65
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	FARMS.	2 960	175	5	25	31
\$2,000 TO \$4,999.	FARMS.	2 031	91	15	19	31
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	FARMS.	1 399	46	12	23	4
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	FARMS.	1 125	23	16	7	-
\$20,000 AND OVER.	FARMS.	1 407	3	2	1	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL- FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS.	FARMS.	47 205	2 085	36	86	140
50 TO 99 TONS.	FARMS.	1 204	49	11	18	4
100 TO 199 TONS.	FARMS.	1 204	20	10	10	-
200 TO 499 TONS.	FARMS.	1 328	1	1	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE.	FARMS.	371	1	-	1	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
DOLLARS.	25 193	1 136	55	79	65	
\$1 TO \$999.	FARMS.	42 947 432	1 089 804	304 387	262 639	101 694
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	FARMS.	18 977	889	9	21	42
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	FARMS.	2 477	139	16	14	16
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	FARMS.	1 481	60	12	23	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	FARMS.	1 280	31	5	19	6
\$20,000 AND OVER.	FARMS.	712	15	12	2	1
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS.	266	2	1	-	-
DOLLARS.	86 041	3 105	67	145	158	
\$1 TO \$99	FARMS.	10 707 967	447 947	78 491	78 024	52 383
\$100 TO \$499.	FARMS.	67 225	1 926	1	1	16
\$500 TO \$999.	FARMS.	15 215	1 001	23	73	102
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	FARMS.	1 810	131	11	62	36
\$2,000 AND OVER.	FARMS.	954	31	18	7	4
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS.	FARMS.	87 120	3 176	67	146	167
DOLLARS.	41 119 092	2 255 079	365 464	350 860	325 963	
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS.						
DOLLARS.	75 511	3 249	67	146	171	
\$1 TO \$99	FARMS.	36 105 162	1 422 339	286 598	278 673	182 414
\$100 TO \$499.	FARMS.	28 133	822	-	-	5
\$500 TO \$999.	FARMS.	35 191	1 776	-	4	30
\$1,000 TO \$4,999.	FARMS.	5 758	383	3	28	82
\$5,000 AND OVER.	FARMS.	5 191	247	50	108	53
	1 238	21	14	6	1	5

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS.	FARMS. 537	987	1 252	1 359	838	4
ACRES.	31 585	37 268	22 248	25 776	12 464	2 346
TONS.	6 805	7 955	4 785	5 636	2 431	409
DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS. 537	980	1 248	1 354	825	4
TONS.	6 607	7 711	4 755	5 602	2 389	409
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS. 86	89	44	32	39	-
TONS.	198	245	30	34	42	-
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE.	FARMS. 208	374	423	680	293	3
ACRES.	6 117	10 388	7 038	9 771	4 123	605
DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS. 203	363	423	680	284	3
TONS.	1 389	2 244	1 515	2 168	785	84
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS. 5	22	5	-	9	-
TONS.	12	79	4	-	26	-
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND).	FARMS. 116	207	148	354	72	1
ACRES.	4 012	6 053	1 752	6 420	1 644	196
DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS. 116	196	148	354	72	1
TONS.	731	1 110	400	1 260	231	34
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS. -	15	-	-	-	-
TONS.	-	30	-	-	-	-
CORN.						
FARMS.	457	750	974	889	623	3
ACRES.	12 011	13 436	9 086	7 062	5 063	546
DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS. 439	737	970	879	623	3
TONS.	2 266	2 600	1 802	1 546	986	97
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS. 72	66	34	22	28	-
TONS.	155	120	26	29	16	-
SOYBEANS.	FARMS. 82	57	41	14	26	2
ACRES.	2 429	982	252	130	95	40
DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS. 82	57	41	14	26	2
TONS.	389	114	36	23	13	7
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS. 1	-	-	-	-	-
TONS.	5	-	-	-	-	-
COTTON.						
FARMS.	419	629	587	278	295	2
ACRES.	5 830	5 193	2 724	1 412	1 016	289
DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS. 415	625	587	278	295	2
TONS.	1 555	1 302	706	380	257	46
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS. 35	35	5	11	-	-
TONS.	28	16	1	3	-	-
ALL OTHER CROPS.	FARMS. 118	161	292	197	150	4
ACRES.	1 172	1 163	1 227	885	404	670
DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS. 118	161	292	192	150	4
TONS.	280	343	299	227	119	141
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS. -	-	-	9	4	-
TONS.	-	-	-	3	1	-
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS.						
FARMS.	175	255	309	407	138	2
ACRES.	4 960	5 984	3 991	7 132	1 631	286
TONS.	5 285	5 711	4 670	7 901	1 693	475
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES.	FARMS. 546	1 049	1 459	1 622	1 063	4
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY.	FARMS. 461	829	947	1 228	702	3
DOLLARS.	247 770	322 343	171 390	270 037	148 017	133 064
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
\$1 TO \$199.	FARMS. 117	351	675	758	476	-
\$200 TO \$999.	FARMS. 286	401	260	443	197	1
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	FARMS. 41	67	6	26	29	-
\$2,000 TO \$4,999.	FARMS. 15	5	6	1	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	FARMS. 2	5	-	-	-	1
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 AND OVER.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	1
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS.	FARMS. 428	711	684	965	507	1
50 TO 99 TONS.	FARMS. 5	11	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199 TONS.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	1
200 TO 499 TONS.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	1
500 TONS OR MORE.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY.						
FARMS.	211	330	396	414	201	3
DOLLARS.	164 620	128 524	127 940	160 987	25 299	22 891
\$1 TO \$999.	FARMS. 158	291	368	367	195	1
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	FARMS. 44	31	18	47	6	1
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	FARMS. 7	8	10	-	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	FARMS. 1	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 AND OVER.	FARMS. 1	-	-	-	-	1
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES.						
FARMS.	516	992	1 227	1 273	861	4
DOLLARS.	80 673	100 034	58 342	80 256	42 804	6 672
\$1 TO \$99.	FARMS. 214	642	1 052	994	751	1
\$100 TO \$499.	FARMS. 283	345	175	273	110	1
\$500 TO \$999.	FARMS. 17	5	-	6	-	1
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	FARMS. 2	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,000 AND OVER.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	1
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS.						
FARMS.	525	975	1 296	1 387	872	4
DOLLARS.	429 532	500 960	282 300	356 979	144 611	23 744
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS.						
FARMS.	546	1 025	1 294	1 165	541	4
DOLLARS.	227 383	270 697	176 574	171 220	67 354	27 027
\$1 TO \$99.	FARMS. 5	121	691	578	268	-
\$100 TO \$499.	FARMS. 397	783	562	549	273	-
\$500 TO \$999.	FARMS. 113	118	39	38	-	-
\$1,000 TO \$4,999.	FARMS. 31	3	2	-	-	3
\$5,000 AND OVER.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	1

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.					
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.FARMS. .	38 640	1 697	46	84	109
DOLLARS.	18 418 484	706 762	103 573	107 188	116 779
\$1 TO \$199.FARMS. .	21 778	736	4	6	10
\$200 TO \$499.FARMS. .	9 117	565	12	12	18
\$500 TO \$999.FARMS. .	3 992	215	7	12	25
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.FARMS. .	2 120	129	5	38	40
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.FARMS. .	433	22	5	10	5
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.FARMS. .	677	24	8	5	11
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.FARMS. .	349	5	4	1	-
\$10,000 AND OVER.FARMS. .	174	1	1	-	-
HIRED LABORFARMS. .	44 952	2 018	66	145	155
DOLLARS.	62 638 196	1 685 622	502 670	390 291	198 990
\$1 TO \$199.FARMS. .	22 607	828	-	4	16
\$200 TO \$499.FARMS. .	9 431	535	-	11	42
\$500 TO \$999.FARMS. .	4 320	267	1	11	33
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.FARMS. .	3 821	206	6	49	39
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.FARMS. .	2 010	119	22	51	19
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.FARMS. .	1 322	46	26	13	6
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.FARMS. .	850	13	7	6	-
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.FARMS. .	470	3	3	-	-
\$50,000 AND OVER.FARMS. .	121	1	1	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	724 030 567	18 382 129	4 670 172	3 079 376	2 414 083
AVERAGE PER FARM.	6 634	6 001	81 932	27 251	13 955
ALL CROPS.	476 507 622	12 412 563	3 466 927	1 866 476	1 556 811
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	459 625 180	11 045 933	3 249 200	1 669 326	1 396 782
VEGETABLES.	2 158 804	272 980	5 600	14 800	42 885
FRUITS AND NUTS.	5 120 864	199 959	23 835	55 394	25 865
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS.	9 602 774	893 691	188 292	126 956	91 279
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	247 345 255	5 945 289	1 197 195	1 212 740	852 772
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	126 154 747	407 349	117 871	174 738	24 412
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	46 164 672	1 407 642	367 211	304 359	206 611
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY.	75 025 836	4 130 298	712 113	733 643	621 749
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVES.FARMS. .	83 415	2 851	52	109	171
NUMBER.	2 350 984	134 657	15 828	18 225	17 320
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED.FARMS. .	80 812	2 799	52	109	170
NUMBER.	1 333 270	75 292	8 635	10 673	9 747
MILK COWS.FARMS. .	37 567	1 377	23	36	73
NUMBER.	247 636	8 389	1 321	1 086	1 003
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES.FARMS. .	68 560	2 592	49	106	161
NUMBER.	618 368	35 913	4 247	4 215	4 342
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.FARMS. .	59 979	2 400	50	105	154
NUMBER.	399 346	23 452	2 946	3 337	3 231
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10.	36 329	531	-	-	5
10 TO 19.	17 578	645	-	3	9
20 TO 49.	18 054	899	2	13	38
50 TO 99.	7 066	467	6	26	51
100 TO 199.	2 915	206	19	33	47
200 TO 499.	1 227	87	16	31	19
500 OR MORE.	246	16	9	3	2
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:					
1 TO 4.	32 865	498	-	3	8
5 TO 9.	15 830	522	-	3	4
10 TO 19.	14 226	665	1	7	20
20 TO 29.	6 404	383	2	7	26
30 TO 49.	5 645	355	4	14	40
50 TO 99.	3 853	243	15	36	42
100 TO 199.	1 456	99	17	26	27
200 OR MORE.	533	34	13	13	3
MILK COWS:					
1 TO 4.	28 760	930	6	9	29
5 TO 9.	4 507	235	-	1	2
10 TO 19.	1 469	130	-	2	17
20 TO 29.	631	34	1	3	14
30 TO 49.	1 049	27	2	14	11
50 TO 99.	944	18	11	7	-
100 OR MORE.	207	3	3	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS.FARMS. .	43 070	1 439	14	46	74
NUMBER.	381 067	20 311	2 411	2 718	2 678
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING.FARMS. .	20 242	738	8	28	47
NUMBER.	57 794	2 691	186	378	324
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS.FARMS. .	40 988	1 376	13	44	72
NUMBER.	323 273	17 620	2 225	2 340	2 354
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
LESS THAN 10.	34 673	975	5	13	28
10 TO 24.	5 884	267	1	6	13
25 TO 99.	2 153	178	5	20	28
100 TO 199.	229	11	2	3	3
200 TO 499.	102	7	-	4	2
500 OR MORE.	29	1	1	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.FARMS. .	336	592	530	800	399	4
DOLLARS.	154 946	162 544	61 732	112 874	42 894	5 353
\$1 TO \$199.FARMS. .	77	215	424	573	309	1
\$200 TO \$499.FARMS. .	134	292	97	211	90	-
\$500 TO \$999.FARMS. .	86	76	9	16	-	1
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.FARMS. .	37	9	-	-	-	-
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.FARMS. .	2	-	-	-	-	1
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	1
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 AND OVER.FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABORFARMS. .	441	680	531	648	431	4
DOLLARS.	231 488	255 476	106 707	95 068	56 942	114 262
\$1 TO \$199.FARMS. .	158	299	351	489	357	-
\$200 TO \$499.FARMS. .	129	211	142	120	51	-
\$500 TO \$999.FARMS. .	90	109	23	24	14	1
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.FARMS. .	50	53	9	15	9	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.FARMS. .	13	8	6	-	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.FARMS. .	1	-	-	-	-	1
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	1
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 AND OVER.FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	1
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	3 470 521	3 252 916	1 495 061	1 435 470	941 655	580 907
AVERAGE PER FARM.	6 954	3 457	1 168	976	935	145 226
ALL CROPS	2 318 782	2 150 851	1 052 716	1 002 692	656 437	244 513
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	2 013 435	1 854 211	862 979	865 390	540 700	185 945
VEGETABLES.	86 316	60 282	63 097	33 302	22 736	24 835
FRUITS AND NUTS	35 838	38 051	20 976	25 925	25 505	3 653
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	183 193	198 307	105 664	78 075	67 496	30 080
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	1 148 428	1 093 624	440 530	431 087	284 211	336 394
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	28 847	39 372	22 109	13 749	19 735	78 847
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	288 272	194 079	47 110	19 196	23 504	151 998
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	831 309	860 173	371 311	398 142	240 972	105 549
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVESFARMS. .	484	887	1 148	1 316	881	3
NUMBER.	27 488	33 873	21 923	27 470	15 079	1 888
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVEDFARMS. .	478	869	1 121	1 280	865	3
NUMBER.	15 405	19 024	11 808	15 009	8 103	926
MILK COWSFARMS. .	239	428	578	447	433	1
NUMBER.	1 770	1 745	1 464	1 044	1 026	175
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVESFARMS. .	460	830	986	1 136	748	3
NUMBER.	7 372	9 286	6 451	7 845	4 396	516
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.FARMS. .	422	765	904	1 089	681	3
NUMBER.	4 711	5 563	3 664	4 616	2 580	446
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	28	99	399	364	323	-
10 TO 19.	85	188	360	399	268	-
20 TO 49.	162	369	315	462	258	-
50 TO 99.	137	183	64	82	24	1
100 TO 199.	60	40	7	8	7	-
200 TO 499.	10	8	3	1	1	1
500 OR MORE.	2	-	-	-	-	1
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.	26	91	370	314	315	-
5 TO 9.	50	152	313	353	225	-
10 TO 19.	127	230	280	391	221	-
20 TO 29.	80	173	95	134	69	1
30 TO 49.	98	152	47	73	30	-
50 TO 99.	77	59	14	13	4	1
100 TO 199.	16	12	1	2	1	-
200 OR MORE.	4	-	1	-	-	1
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.	103	282	501	387	383	-
5 TO 9.	51	105	76	60	50	-
10 TO 19.	71	39	1	-	-	-
20 TO 29.	14	2	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49.	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99.	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	1
HOGS AND PIGSFARMS. .	247	452	606	441	352	2
NUMBER.	4 213	4 795	3 496	2 134	1 688	693
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDINGFARMS. .	151	233	271	192	144	2
NUMBER.	509	748	546	378	258	79
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGSFARMS. .	237	433	577	418	332	2
NUMBER.	3 704	4 047	2 950	1 756	1 430	614
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.	124	306	499	376	303	-
10 TO 24.	65	88	94	59	43	-
25 TO 99.	56	57	12	6	6	-
100 TO 199.	2	-	1	-	-	1
200 TO 499.	-	1	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	1

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.					
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS. 21 687 LITTERS. 62 597	806 3 433	8 334	30 599	53 481
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:					
1 OR 2 LITTERS.	16 782	489	-	5	15
3 TO 9 LITTERS.	4 048	247	2	7	21
10 TO 19 LITTERS.	547	43	1	8	10
20 TO 49 LITTERS.	232	22	4	7	6
50 TO 99 LITTERS.	46	3	-	2	1
100 LITTERS OR MORE	32	2	1	1	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS. 786 NUMBER. 26 556	43 1 480	1 20	6 374	4 424
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD.	FARMS. 510 NUMBER. 6 587	24 300	- -	5 64	3 123
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS. 738 NUMBER. 19 969	41 1 180	1 20	6 310	4 301
EWES.	FARMS. 694 NUMBER. 16 537	36 1 000	- -	6 289	4 245
RAMS AND WETHERS.	FARMS. 617 NUMBER. 3 432	35 180	1 20	6 21	4 56
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER.	FARMS. 55 407 NUMBER. 10 813 781	1 707 103 155	16 26 082	40 15 361	73 5 975
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD					
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:					
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS. 59 774 NUMBER. 864 142 DOLLARS. 65 502 736	2 651 48 631 3 491 755	53 6 989 612 549	111 7 449 606 430	171 6 817 513 774
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS. 12 031 NUMBER. 380 699 DOLLARS. 8 612 890	696 25 013 583 695	12 3 368 95 203	36 5 239 121 685	59 3 794 103 281
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS. 562 NUMBER. 18 896 DOLLARS. 172 372	29 935 8 312	1 20 200	5 145 2 070	4 81 867
DAIRY PRODUCTS:					
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS. 7 761 POUNDS. 911 070 983 DOLLARS. 46 152 968	529 29 640 834 1 404 472	17 7 634 476 367 211	30 6 263 490 304 359	47 4 388 792 206 611
CREAM	FARMS. 50 POUNDS. 22 127 DOLLARS. 11 727	8 5 986 3 173	- - -	- - -	- - -
BUTTERFAT	FARMS. 50 POUNDS. 22 127 DOLLARS. 11 727	8 5 986 3 173	- - -	- - -	- - -
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:					
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS. 1 677 NUMBER. 150 857 318 DOLLARS. 64 868 647	10 225 903 97 138	- - -	7 206 900 88 967	- - -
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS. 2 932 NUMBER. 6 495 817 DOLLARS. 2 988 076	161 45 880 21 106	9 17 903 8 235	12 8 621 3 966	12 3 420 1 574
CHICKEN EGGS.	FARMS. 7 628 DOZENS. 126 007 488 DOLLARS. 51 663 070	457 676 079 277 190	10 267 264 109 578	15 174 843 71 685	24 55 741 22 853
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED					
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS. 57 146 ACRES. 647 936	2 430 48 648	41 3 654	91 5 509	145 5 963
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:					
LESS THAN 20 ACRES.	49 251	1 599	4	17	42
20 TO 49 ACRES.	6 377	655	15	28	55
50 TO 74 ACRES.	887	96	7	18	29
75 TO 99 ACRES.	265	34	6	5	10
100 TO 149 ACRES.	220	32	3	19	6
150 TO 199 ACRES.	71	7	2	2	2
200 ACRES OR MORE	75	7	4	2	1
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS. 55 562 ACRES. 599 003 BUSHEL 21 917 696	2 376 45 268 1 989 122	36 2 887 123 282	85 4 721 230 133	140 5 524 287 294
SALES	FARMS. 31 212 BUSHEL 10 282 789	1 627 1 043 617	16 64 470	45 104 355	80 145 684
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS. 3 569 ACRES. 57 884	224 2 951	16 555	27 859	22 342
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED	FARMS. 204 ACRES. 6 151 BUSHEL 228 772	9 151 5 075	1 35 825	3 64 3 355	- - -
SALES	FARMS. 94 BUSHEL 122 136	6 3 677	1 825	2 2 112	- -
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS.	FARMS. 8 690 ACRES. 1 231 977 BUSHEL 22 785 466	391 32 049 635 962	42 16 542 339 170	57 6 015 118 363	51 3 328 65 615
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:					
WHEAT	FARMS. 1 882 ACRES. 138 779 BUSHEL 3 990 095	47 2 381 57 155	12 1 665 40 359	12 339 8 371	6 94 1 901
OATS FOR GRAIN.	FARMS. 1 523 ACRES. 76 475 BUSHEL 3 690 668	83 3 954 188 126	17 2 518 131 170	11 266 9 550	15 444 18 484
RICE.	FARMS. 214 ACRES. 50 597 BUSHEL 4 273 003	1 970 65 000	1 970 65 000	- - -	- - -

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	166	254	295	205	150	2
LITTERS	688	795	536	339	249	160
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS	80	144	245	177	128	-
3 TO 9 LITTERS	68	100	49	27	22	-
10 TO 19 LITTERS	16	8	-	1	-	-
20 TO 49 LITTERS	2	2	1	-	-	1
50 TO 99 LITTERS	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 LITTERS OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	1
SHEEP AND LAMBS	11	15	6	18	11	1
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	256	331	75	225	349	338
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	7	6	3	9	7	1
EWES	53	55	5	58	75	31
RAMS AND WETHERS	10	14	6	17	11	1
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	203	276	70	167	274	307
CHICKENS	10	11	5	17	11	1
RAMS AND WETHERS	180	249	37	145	252	268
CHICKENS	7	13	4	13	9	1
CHICKENS	23	27	33	22	22	39
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	250	506	822	608	632	3
CHICKENS	10 937	20 081	24 719	17 409	19 351	8 617
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	479	862	975	1 160	762	3
CATTLE	10 570	11 221	5 585	6 251	3 798	590
HOGS AND PIGS	706 768	727 633	324 601	367 373	217 016	69 600
HOGS	159	228	202	121	112	2
SHEEP AND LAMBS	5 280	5 005	2 327	1 291	914	926
SHEEP	114 618	110 668	38 240	17 205	14 119	31 451
LAMBS	8	8	3	14	9	1
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	341	281	67	138	181	276
MILK	3 126	1 528	521	1 144	1 069	2 668
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	142	178	115	57	65	1
MILK	6 193 430	4 168 208	992 438	389 822	474 681	1 556 170
CREAM	287 530	192 123	46 638	18 977	23 208	151 998
BUTTERFAT	1	4	3	3	2	-
BUTTERFAT	1 400	3 694	892	415	560	-
BUTTERFAT	742	1 958	473	220	297	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	2	1	-	-	-	1
BROILERS	14 603	4 400	-	-	-	45 000
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	6 279	1 892	-	-	-	19 350
HENS	22	51	55	33	47	3
CHICKEN EGGS	6 878	5 906	3 152	2 147	3 017	7 753
CHICKEN EGGS	3 163	2 718	1 450	988	1 389	3 566
CHICKEN EGGS	63	142	203	113	197	3
CHICKEN EGGS	45 420	83 086	49 725	30 707	42 996	130 783
CHICKEN EGGS	18 622	34 065	20 387	12 590	17 628	53 621
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	428	741	984	805	661	3
CORN	11 287	12 668	9 567	6 500	5 207	572
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	181	466	889	752	630	-
20 TO 49 ACRES	206	259	92	52	29	-
50 TO 74 ACRES	26	13	3	1	1	-
75 TO 99 ACRES	10	3	-	-	1	-
100 TO 149 ACRES	4	-	-	-	-	2
150 TO 199 ACRES	1	-	-	-	-	-
200 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	1
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	419	731	965	786	644	3
HARVESTED	10 609	12 312	9 215	6 220	5 062	537
SALES	494 580	527 985	325 848	236 256	172 401	30 965
SALES	285	498	703	574	434	3
SALES	273 685	286 052	169 371	121 888	88 583	23 737
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES	42	58	59	38	33	2
SORGHUMS	607	401	187	225	147	227
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED	1	3	1	2	-	-
HARVESTED	10	37	5	9	-	-
SALES	300	470	125	326	-	-
SALES	1	2	-	1	-	-
SALES	300	440	-	108	-	-
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	102	100	39	28	12	2
SOYBEANS	3 411	2 249	504	317	77	242
SOYBEANS	68 203	37 706	6 905	4 780	1 299	7 080
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT	5	7	5	4	2	-
WHEAT	141	100	42	30	20	-
WHEAT	3 135	2 845	544	766	320	-
OATS FOR GRAIN	16	16	8	13	9	1
OATS	341	314	71	102	74	60
OATS	15 600	11 292	2 030	4 650	3 415	2 400
RICE	-	-	-	-	-	1
RICE	-	-	-	-	-	224
RICE	-	-	-	-	-	11 465

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.					
HAY CROPS:					
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING.	FARMS. 839	85	6	3	5
	ACRES. 11 919	1 300	148	80	104
	TONS. 25 115	3 134	469	335	287
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY					
	FARMS. 6 755	532	10	22	41
	ACRES. 107 443	15 427	1 833	2 594	2 057
	TONS. 156 580	24 557	3 611	3 235	3 493
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY					
	FARMS. 8 226	685	18	40	59
	ACRES. 117 273	14 252	1 441	1 488	1 555
	TONS. 182 762	29 314	8 044	2 508	2 893
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY					
	FARMS. 4 003	274	6	12	18
	ACRES. 58 748	4 879	292	322	440
	TONS. 89 497	8 222	1 015	520	719
OTHER HAY CUT					
	FARMS. 16 220	1 011	30	55	59
	ACRES. 322 137	34 744	3 603	5 321	5 275
	TONS. 467 398	59 328	7 951	9 148	10 336
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS					
	FARMS. 650	27	1	1	3
	ACRES. 11 285	504	15	20	137
	TONS, GREEN WT. 49 713	1 322	15	110	291
LESPEDEZA SEED.					
	FARMS. 115	24	1	6	4
	ACRES. 1 841	495	20	195	67
	POUNDS. 266 304	104 515	3 500	37 470	26 660
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:					
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS. 6 483	329	1	6	14
	ACRES. 557	31	(2)	2	2
	HUNDREDWEIGHT. 63 378	3 249	9	50	206
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE.					
	FARMS. 11 433	547	2	13	20
	ACRES. 7 101	717	19	117	151
	BUSHEL. 1 032 267	107 545	4 840	26 006	21 495
COTTON.					
	FARMS. 50 796	1 858	56	94	147
	ACRES. 1 447 831	28 805	8 575	4 254	3 540
	BALES. 2 181 773	34 634	11 430	5 639	4 577
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE					
	FARMS. 4 475	414	1	5	17
	ACRES. 16 545	2 408	13	78	458
	SALES 2 158 804	272 980	5 600	14 800	42 885
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES.					
	FARMS. 6 415	377	15	15	26
	ACRES. 85 185	3 543	101	911	367

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. **Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964**—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR						
HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING.FARMS. .	15	33	23	31	16	1
ACRES. .	240	474	254	316	173	35
TONS. .	595	1 004	444	662	273	75
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF						
CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAYFARMS. .	109	179	171	277	146	-
ACRES. .	2 670	4 319	1 954	3 681	1 678	-
TONS. .	3 943	7 263	3 012	6 300	2 423	-
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAYFARMS. .	152	223	193	275	175	2
ACRES. .	3 467	4 046	2 255	3 675	2 261	110
TONS. .	5 979	6 512	3 378	6 174	3 274	268
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER						
SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAYFARMS. .	41	93	104	156	75	1
ACRES. .	1 066	1 679	1 080	1 691	811	4
TONS. .	1 947	2 401	1 620	2 854	1 388	2
OTHER HAY CUTFARMS. .	177	298	392	561	355	3
ACRES. .	7 306	7 970	5 269	9 421	5 425	470
TONS. .	10 755	13 325	7 813	14 125	7 710	519
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES;						
ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINSFARMS. .	7	4	11	12	5	-
ACRES. .	151	42	139	149	19	-
TONS, GREEN WT. .	400	276	230	319	30	-
LESPEDEZA SEED.FARMS. .	4	2	7	3	3	-
ACRES. .	67	30	116	87	45	-
POUNDS. .	16 050	7 160	13 675	12 720	6 000	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALEFARMS. .	48	88	172	114	119	2
ACRES. .	5	9	13	8	10	4
HUNDREDWEIGHT. .	398	1 017	1 569	953	1 469	80
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE.FARMS. .	69	136	307	178	209	4
ACRES. .	120	164	146	83	66	13
BUSHEL. .	17 758	21 630	15 816	7 955	8 231	2 200
COTTON.FARMS. .	393	591	577	264	290	2
ACRES. .	5 356	4 621	2 459	1 099	1 042	289
BALES. .	6 299	4 818	1 871	790	796	493
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALEFARMS. .	58	104	229	137	121	4
ACRES. .	707	597	555	300	187	112
SALESDOLLARS. .	86 316	60 282	63 097	33 302	22 736	24 835
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT						
ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND						
PLANTED NUT TREES.FARMS. .	65	112	144	170	146	4
ACRES. .	502	1 113	549	688	422	28